



This is to certify that the

dissertation entitled

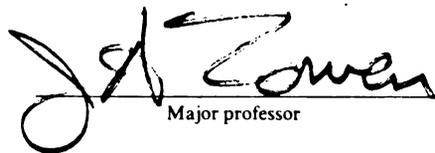
INVESTIGATION OF ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE  
IN MULTILAYERED CUMN/CU SPIN GLASSES  
ABOVE THE FREEZING TEMPERATURE

presented by

**Diandra Laia Leslie-Pelecky**

has been accepted towards fulfillment  
of the requirements for

Ph.D. degree in Physics

  
Major professor

Date 09/11/91

**LIBRARY  
Michigan State  
University**

**PLACE IN RETURN BOX to remove this checkout from your record.  
TO AVOID FINES return on or before date due.**

<b>DATE DUE</b>	<b>DATE DUE</b>	<b>DATE DUE</b>
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

**MSU is An Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Institution**

c:\circ\dtedue.pm3-p.1

INVESTIGATIO  
CUM/CU S

**INVESTIGATION OF ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE IN MULTILAYERED  
CUMN/CU SPIN GLASSES ABOVE THE FREEZING TEMPERATURE**

**By**

**Diandra Laia Leslie-Pelecky**

**A DISSERTATION**

**Submitted to  
Michigan State University  
in partial fulfillment for the requirements  
for the degree of**

**DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY**

**Department of Physics and Astronomy**

**1991**

Interpretation

position,  $H_0$ , above

processes and even

'ordered' spin glass

$\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_c(T)$

glass layer thickness

dimensionality effects

$\Delta H(T)$  is

samples having

appropriate for T

of layer thickness

the linewidth itself

trends.

The obser

picture. In the

temperatures sign

## ABSTRACT

### INVESTIGATION OF ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE IN MULTILAYERED CuMn/Cu SPIN GLASSES ABOVE THE FREEZING TEMPERATURE

By

Diandra Laia Leslie-Pelecky

Interpretation of the Electron Spin Resonance linewidth,  $\Delta H$  and resonance peak position,  $H_0$ , above the freezing temperature,  $T_f$ , is difficult due to simultaneous physical processes and even a question as to whether the linewidth is a probe of the long-range 'ordered' spin glass phase, or a measure of short range correlations. We have measured  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  in multilayered  $\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x$  spin glasses with  $x = 7\%$  and  $11\%$ , and spin glass layer thicknesses,  $W_{\text{SG}}$ , from 1 nm to 1000 nm at 9 GHz. Finite size and dimensionality effects on  $T_f$  have previously been observed in these multilayers.

$\Delta H(T)$  is shown to have the same general form for all layer thicknesses, with samples having  $W_{\text{SG}} \leq 3$  nm more accurately described by a corresponding form appropriate for  $T_f = 0$ . Systematic variations in all parameters are seen as a function of layer thickness. The separation of effects due to the depression of  $T_f$  and effects on the linewidth itself is necessary in order to correctly understand the physical origin of the trends.

The observed behavior of  $\Delta H(T)$  is explained in terms of a correlated cluster picture. In the correlated cluster model, the existence of spin correlations at temperatures significantly above  $T_f$  leads to a distribution of cluster sizes and relaxation

times, with the l  
clusters become  
along with a DM  
resonance line.  
glasses above  $T_g$   
paramagnet phase  
of decreasing lay  
behavior of the l  
phase, in which  
temperatures be  
temperature of th

times, with the linewidth dominated by configurations with faster relaxation times. As clusters become increasingly correlated, the internal fields generated by the clusters, along with a DM anisotropy field, inhomogeneously broadens the exchange narrowed resonance line. This interpretation suggests that the observation of resonance in spin glasses above  $T_f$  is a characteristic of an intermediate phase between the spin glass and paramagnet phases, and not a measurement of the spin glass phase *per se*. The effect of decreasing layer thickness on the formation and growth of clusters, and the resulting behavior of the linewidth is qualitatively discussed. The possibility of a 'Griffiths-like' phase, in which regions of the sample are condensed into the spin glass phase at temperatures between the bulk freezing temperature and the measured freezing temperature of the sample, is considered.

"Some  
wav  
ene  
of th

*"Someday, after we have mastered the winds and the waves, the tides and gravity, we will harness for God the energies of love and then, for the second time in the history of the world, man will have discovered fire."*

*-Teilhard de Chardin-*

*This thesis is dedicated to my family:  
my mother and father,  
my brothers Theodore and Steven,  
and most of all,  
my husband Richard.*

I would like  
the initial idea for  
the fine points of  
members of my co  
source of ideas, que  
me advice, inspira  
interact with these

I owe a debt  
Hudson, Stephanie  
for doing their job

Life as a  
encouragement I re  
graduate students I  
Loioee, who was a

I would also  
his assistance in  
International for su

Finally, I co  
love of my husband  
things.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank Dr. Jerry Cowen for financial support and for suggesting the initial idea for this series of experiments, and Dr Jack Bass who tirelessly pursued the fine points of characterizing multilayered spin glasses. I would like to thank the members of my committee, especially Dr. Phillip Duxbury who has been an unending source of ideas, questions, advice and knowledge, and Dr. Norman Birge, who has given me advice, inspiration, and his time. I am privileged to have had the opportunity to interact with these people.

I owe a debt of gratitude to Peggy Andrews, Tom Palazzolo, Jim Muns, Tom Hudson, Stephanie Holland, Jean Strahan, Barry Tigner, Bob Raines and Diane Clark for doing their jobs so well.

Life as a graduate student was made much easier by the moral support and encouragement I received from Mark Holtz, Rich Kennan, Viv Shull, and the cast of graduate students I have had the opportunity to work with. Special thanks goes to Reza Loloee, who was an enormous help both as CMP Specialist and as friend.

I would also like to acknowledge Jim Anderson of Research Specialties, Inc, for his assistance in the renovation and upgrading of the ESR system, and Rockwell International for support through a Rockwell Fellowship.

Finally, I could not have completed this task without the unending patience and love of my husband Richard, who made me understand the importance of the small things.

LIST OF TABLES  
LIST OF FIGURES

CHAPTER ONE  
INTRODUCTION  
THE EXTENT OF THE PROBLEM  
THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK  
F  
M  
T  
A  
SUMMARY

CHAPTER TWO  
INTRODUCTION  
BASIC CONCEPTS  
C  
E  
EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN  
SUMMARY

CHAPTER THREE  
INTRODUCTION  
PHASES OF THE STUDY  
C  
P  
MEANINGS OF THE TERMS  
T  
T  
P  
U  
A  
I  
THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE  
T  
T

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES .....	x
LIST OF FIGURES .....	xii
CHAPTER ONE: INTRODUCTION .....	1
INTRODUCTION: WHAT IS A SPIN GLASS? .....	1
THE EXPERIMENTAL SIGNATURES OF SPIN GLASSES .....	2
THEORETICAL PROPERTIES .....	7
Frustration and Disorder .....	9
Metallic Spin Glasses .....	10
The RKKY Interaction .....	11
Anisotropy .....	14
SUMMARY .....	16
CHAPTER TWO: INTRODUCTION TO ESR .....	17
INTRODUCTION .....	17
BASIC THEORY OF ESR .....	17
Classical Equations of Motion .....	18
Bloch Equations .....	22
EXPERIMENTAL DETECTION OF THE RESONANCE .....	24
SUMMARY .....	26
CHAPTER THREE: SPIN GLASS THEORIES .....	27
INTRODUCTION .....	27
PHASE TRANSITIONS AND FINITE SIZE EFFECTS .....	28
Critical Slowing Down .....	30
Finite Size Effects on Critical Exponents .....	33
MEAN FIELD THEORY .....	35
The Edwards-Anderson Model .....	35
The Sherrington-Kirkpatrick Solution .....	37
Replica Symmetry Breaking .....	39
Ultrametricity .....	41
AT and GT Lines .....	43
Dynamics Within the Mean Field Model .....	45
THE DROPLET MODEL .....	47
The Behavior of Thin Films Within the Droplet Model .....	50
The Effect of Magnetic Fields .....	52

THE GRIFF  
SUMMARY

CHAPTER FOUR

SPIN GLASS

INTRODU

MULTILA

Fin:

Fred

Oth:

Fin:

Eff:

MULTILA

TWO-DIM

THE CURR

EFF

CHAPTER FIVE:

INTRODU

Gen:

ESR IN SP

ESR

ESR

Rel:

Res:

The

Lin

Dir

EXPERIM

Me

Or

Fe

ES

THEORIE

M

Th

Co

SUMMAR

THE GRIFFITHS PHASE . . . . .	53
SUMMARY . . . . .	56
CHAPTER FOUR: REVIEW OF PREVIOUS STUDIES OF MULTILAYERED	
SPIN GLASSES . . . . .	58
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	58
MULTILAYERED METALLIC SPIN GLASSES . . . . .	59
Finite Size and Dimensionality Effects on $T_f$ . . . . .	60
Frequency Dependence of the Freezing Temperature . . . . .	62
Other Measurements on Multilayered Spin Glasses . . . . .	64
Finite Size Effects in Metallic Films . . . . .	66
Effect of Magnetic Field on $T_f$ in Metallic Multilayers . . . . .	66
MULTILAYERED SEMICONDUCTING SPIN GLASSES . . . . .	68
TWO-DIMENSIONAL SPIN GLASSES . . . . .	69
THE CURRENT PICTURE OF DIMENSIONALITY AND FINITE SIZE	
EFFECTS IN MULTILAYERED SPIN GLASSES . . . . .	69
CHAPTER FIVE: ESR IN SPIN GLASSES . . . . .	71
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	71
General Behavior . . . . .	71
ESR IN SPIN GLASSES: THEORY . . . . .	72
ESR of Localized Moments in Metallic Hosts . . . . .	73
ESR Equations for Transition Ion-Metal Systems . . . . .	73
Relaxation Rates . . . . .	75
Residual Width and Thermal Broadening . . . . .	80
The Effect of Magnetic Ordering on Linewidth . . . . .	82
Lineshape, Correlation Functions and the Relaxation Rate . . . . .	85
Dimensionality Effects on ESR Linewidth and Lineshape . . . . .	91
EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS . . . . .	93
Metallic Spin Glasses . . . . .	93
CuMn . . . . .	93
AgMn . . . . .	95
Other Spin Glasses . . . . .	100
$\text{Eu}_x\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{S}$ . . . . .	100
Concentrated Metallic Spin Glasses . . . . .	101
GdAl . . . . .	102
Misc. Spin Glasses . . . . .	102
Ferromagnets, Antiferromagnets and Low Dimensionality . . . . .	103
ESR in 1 and 2 Dimensional Materials . . . . .	106
THEORIES OF ESR IN SPIN GLASSES . . . . .	108
Mean Field ESR Theory . . . . .	109
The Correlated Cluster Model . . . . .	112
Comparison of the Models . . . . .	115
SUMMARY . . . . .	116

MOTIVATION  
THESIS

CHAPTER SIX: EXPERIMENTAL

INTRODUCTION

Sample

SAMPLE FABRICATION

Target

Sputtering

CHARACTERIZATION

X-Ray

Microscopy

Resistivity

SQUID

ELECTRON SPECTROSCOPY

ESR Spectroscopy

Skin Depth

Background

Measurements

SUMMARY

CHAPTER SEVEN: DISCUSSION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

ANALYSIS OF DATA

LINEWIDTH

Fitting

Departure

Concentration

LAYER THICKNESS

Quality

Reproducibility

Effects

Dependence

Departure

Fits of

General

INTERPRETATION

Zero Temperature

Field Effect

Effect

COMPARISON

Comparison

Comparison

Summary

MOTIVATION FOR THE EXPERIMENT DESCRIBED IN THIS THESIS . . . . .	117
CHAPTER SIX: EXPERIMENTAL METHODS . . . . .	121
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	121
Sample Naming Convention . . . . .	121
SAMPLE FABRICATION . . . . .	122
Target Production . . . . .	122
Sputtering Apparatus . . . . .	124
CHARACTERIZATION . . . . .	126
X-Ray Studies . . . . .	128
Microscopy . . . . .	130
Resistivity . . . . .	131
SQUID Measurements . . . . .	132
ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE (ESR) TECHNIQUES . . . . .	132
ESR Sample Preparation . . . . .	135
Skin Depth Effect . . . . .	135
Background Signal . . . . .	139
Measurement Protocol . . . . .	140
SUMMARY . . . . .	143
CHAPTER SEVEN: DATA AND ANALYSIS . . . . .	144
SUMMARY OF SAMPLES ANALYZED . . . . .	144
ANALYSIS OF THE FREEZING TEMPERATURE . . . . .	149
LINewidth ANALYSIS . . . . .	155
Fitting Protocol . . . . .	159
Departure from the Power Law Behavior Near $T_f$ . . . . .	159
Concentration Dependence . . . . .	160
LAYER THICKNESS DEPENDENCE . . . . .	168
Qualitative Notes on the Raw Data . . . . .	191
Reproducibility . . . . .	191
Effects Due to the Layered Structure . . . . .	192
Dependence of the Position of the Minimum Linewidth on $W_{SG}$ . . . . .	194
Departure From Power Law Behavior . . . . .	194
Fits of $\Delta H(T)$ as a Function of $W_{SG}$ . . . . .	200
General Behavior of the Fits . . . . .	201
INTERPRETATION OF THE MEANING OF $T_f$ IN EQUATION 7-4 . . . . .	210
Zero Temperature (2D) Scaling Forms . . . . .	211
Field and Frequency Effects on $T_f(W_{SG})$ . . . . .	228
Effect of the Depression of $T_f$ on Equation 7-4 . . . . .	233
COMPARISON WITH THEORY . . . . .	246
Comparison with the Mean Field Picture of ESR . . . . .	247
Comparison with the Correlated Cluster Model . . . . .	249
Summary of the Comparison with Theory . . . . .	252

INTERPRETA  
CLUST  
LINESHIFT A  
SUMMARY .

CHAPTER EIGHT:  
SUMMARY A  
SUGGESTION

APPENDIX A: SOL

APPENDIX B: CRIT

INTERPRETATION OF $\Delta H(T)$ IN THE CONTEXT OF ACTIVATED CLUSTERS . . . . .	253
LINESHIFT ANALYSIS . . . . .	257
SUMMARY . . . . .	259
CHAPTER EIGHT: CONCLUSIONS AND SUGGESTIONS . . . . .	260
SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS . . . . .	260
SUGGESTIONS FOR FUTURE EXPERIMENTS . . . . .	269
APPENDIX A: SOLUTION TO THE BLOCH EQUATIONS . . . . .	274
APPENDIX B: CRITICAL EXPONENTS IN SPIN GLASSES . . . . .	278

- Table 3-1: Summary
- Table 3-2: Phases Re
- Table 5-1: Parameter  
concent
- Table 7-1: Configurati
- Table 7-2: Configurati
- Table 7-3: Configurati
- Table 7-4: Configurati
- Table 7-5: Parameters
- Table 7-6: Concentrat
- Table 7-7: Concentrat  
Minimu
- Table 7-8: Dependenc
- Table 7-9: Characteri
- Table 7-10: Temperat  
243 - C
- Table 7-11: Temperat  
185 - C
- Table 7-12: Temperat  
245 - C
- Table 7-13: Fits to A
- Table 7-14: Fits to A
- Table 7-15: Fits to A
- Table 7-16: Fits to A
- Table 7-17: Fits to A
- Table 7-18: Fits to A
- Table 7-19: Predicted  
Cu<sub>64</sub>Mn
- Table 7-20: Extrapolat
- Table 7-21: Parameter  
Equation
- Table 7-22: Parameter  
Equation
- Table 7-23: Parameter  
Equation

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 3-1: Summary of Critical Exponents . . . . .	31
Table 3-2: Phases Resulting From the Sherrington-Kirkpatrick Analysis . . . . .	38
Table 5-1: Parameters describing the dependence of $\Delta H(T)$ on Mn and Sb concentration in $Ag_{1-x}Mn_xSb_y$ from Mozurkewich, et. al. <sup>105</sup> . . . . .	97
Table 7-1: Configurations of Run 243 - $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$ . . . . .	145
Table 7-2: Configurations of Run 185 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$ . . . . .	146
Table 7-3: Configurations of Run 245 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$ . . . . .	147
Table 7-4: Configurations of Additional Samples Run . . . . .	148
Table 7-5: Parameters from Finite Size Scaling Fits of $T_f$ . . . . .	150
Table 7-6: Concentration Dependence of $\Delta H(T)$ in Bulk Spin Glasses . . . . .	161
Table 7-7: Concentration Dependence of the Positions and Values of the Minimum Linewidth for $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$ . . . . .	163
Table 7-8: Dependence of $t^*$ on concentration . . . . .	168
Table 7-9: Characteristics of the Minimum Linewidth for Run 243 . . . . .	196
Table 7-10: Temperature at which $\Delta H(T)$ Departs From a Power Law for Run 243 - $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$ . . . . .	197
Table 7-11: Temperatures at which $\Delta H(T)$ Deviates from a Power Law for Run 185 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}/Cu$ . . . . .	198
Table 7-12: Temperature at which $\Delta H(T)$ Diverges from a power law for Run 245 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}/Cu$ . . . . .	199
Table 7-13: Fits to $A+BT+Ct^*$ for Run 243 - $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}/Cu$ . . . . .	202
Table 7-14: Fits to $A+BT+Ct^*$ for Run 185 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}/Cu$ . . . . .	203
Table 7-15: Fits to $A+BT+Ct^*$ for Run 245 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}/Cu$ . . . . .	204
Table 7-16: Fits to $A+BT+C^*T^*$ for Run 243 - $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}/Cu$ . . . . .	213
Table 7-17: Fits to $A+BT+C^*T^*$ for Run 185 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}/Cu$ . . . . .	214
Table 7-18: Fits to $A+BT+C^*T^*$ for Run 245 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}/Cu$ . . . . .	215
Table 7-19: Predicted Dependence of $T_f$ on Magnetic Field for $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}/Cu$ . . . . .	230
Table 7-20: Extrapolation of $T_f$ to 9.3 GHz for $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}/Cu$ . . . . .	232
Table 7-21: Parameters A and C after removal of $T_f(W_{SG})$ dependence of Equation 7-4 for Run 243 - $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}/Cu$ . . . . .	237
Table 7-22: Parameters A and C after removal of $T_f(W_{SG})$ dependence of Equation 7-4 for Run 185 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}/Cu$ . . . . .	238
Table 7-23: Parameters A and C after removal of $T_f(W_{SG})$ dependence of Equation 7-4 for Run 245 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}/Cu$ . . . . .	239

Table 7-24: Fits of R

Table 7-25: Fits to A

Table 7-26: Fits to (f)

Table B-1: Definition

Table B-2: Summary

Table B-3: Summary

Table B-4: Values of

Table 7-24: Fits of Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - to Equation 7-11 . . . . .	255
Table 7-25: Fits to $A'' + BT + C'' \exp(D T^{-b})$ for Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . . . .	256
Table 7-26: Fits to $(H(T) - H_0(\infty)) \sim t^{-z}$ for Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . . . .	258
Table B-1: Definitions of Some Common Critical Exponents . . . . .	279
Table B-2: Summary of Relationships Between Critical Exponents . . . . .	280
Table B-3: Summary of Static Exponents for Spin Glasses . . . . .	281
Table B-4: Values of the Dynamic Exponents for Spin Glasses . . . . .	284

- Figure 1-1: Typical S
- Figure 1-2: Free ene
- Figure 1-3: A Frust:
- Figure 1-4: The RKM
- Figure 2-1: Position  
below
- Figure 2-2 (a) Absor  
(b) the:
- Figure 3-1: An exam
- Figure 3-2: Topology
- Figure 3-3: Temperat  
Ref 70)
- Figure 5-1: Available
- Figure 5-2: Allowed
- Figure 5-3: Measure:  
metallic
- Figure 6-1: Block dia
- Figure 6-2: Backgrou
- Figure 7-1: Depressio  
 $\text{Cu}_{0.85}\text{M}$
- Figure 7-2: Depressio  
 $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{M}$
- Figure 7-3: Depressio  
 $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{M}$
- Figure 7-4:  $T_f(W_{SG})/7$
- Figure 7-5: Represent  
 $\text{CuMn}_x$
- Figure 7-6: Contribut  
and the
- Figure 7-7: Depend
- Figure 7-8: Depend
- Figure 7-9: Depend
- Figure 7-10: Depend
- Figure 7-11: Concent  
Minimu
- Figure 7-12:  $\Delta H(T)$  a
- Figure 7-13:  $\Delta H(T)$  a

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1-1: Typical Susceptibility of a 1000 nm $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ Sputtered Film . . .	3
Figure 1-2: Free energy surfaces for (a) a spin glass and (b) a ferromagnet . . .	8
Figure 1-3: A Frustrated Plaquette of Spins . . . . .	9
Figure 1-4: The RKKY interaction as a function of distance between atoms . . .	13
Figure 2-1: Position of the effective magnetic field (a) above, (b) at, and (c) below resonance as viewed in the rotating reference frame . . . . .	21
Figure 2-2 (a) Absorptive and dispersive parts of the Lorentzian lineshape and (b) their derivatives . . . . .	25
Figure 3-1: An example illustrating finite size effects on the specific heat . . . .	34
Figure 3-2: Topology of ultrametric states . . . . .	42
Figure 3-3: Temperature - dimension phase diagram for Ising spin glasses (after Ref 70) . . . . .	55
Figure 5-1: Available relaxation paths for transition ion-metal systems . . . . .	76
Figure 5-2: Allowed relaxation paths for the correlated cluster model . . . . .	113
Figure 5-3: Measurement regimes of techniques used in the investigation of metallic multilayers in the time-magnetic field plane . . . . .	119
Figure 6-1: Block diagram of the ESR system . . . . .	134
Figure 6-2: Background due to dopants from the silicon wafers . . . . .	141
Figure 7-1: Depression of $T_f(W_{SG})$ as a function of $W_{SG}$ for Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . . . .	151
Figure 7-2: Depression of $T_f(W_{SG})$ as a function of $W_{SG}$ for Run 185 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ . . . . .	152
Figure 7-3: Depression of $T_f(W_{SG})$ as a function of $W_{SG}$ for Run 245 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ . . . . .	153
Figure 7-4: $T_f(W_{SG})/T_f(\infty)$ as a function of $W_{SG}$ for all concentrations . . . . .	154
Figure 7-5: Representative lineshapes for a) a 1 nm $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ and b) a 500 nm $\text{CuMn}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ sample . . . . .	157
Figure 7-6: Contributions from the real and imaginary parts of the susceptibility and the background in fitting a $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ 500 nm sample . . . . .	158
Figure 7-7: Dependence of $\Delta H(T)$ on concentration for bulk samples . . . . .	162
Figure 7-8: Dependence of the Residual Width, A, on Mn Concentration . . . . .	164
Figure 7-9: Dependence of the Thermal Broadening, B, on Mn Concentration . . . . .	165
Figure 7-10: Dependence of the Divergence Strength, C, on Mn Concentration . . . . .	166
Figure 7-11: Concentration Dependence of the Position and Value of the Minimum Linewidth in Bulk Samples . . . . .	167
Figure 7-12: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 243-12 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 1000 nm . . . . .	169
Figure 7-13: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 243-11 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 500 nm . . . . .	170

Figure 7-14:  
Figure 7-15:  
Figure 7-16:  
Figure 7-17:  
Figure 7-18:  
Figure 7-19:  
Figure 7-20:  
Figure 7-21:  
Figure 7-22:  
Figure 7-23:  
Figure 7-24:  
Figure 7-25:  
Figure 7-26:  
Figure 7-27:  
Figure 7-28:  
Figure 7-29:  
Figure 7-30:  
Figure 7-31:  
Figure 7-32:  
Figure 7-33:  
Figure 7-34:  
Figure 7-35:  
Figure 7-36:  
Figure 7-37:  
Figure 7-38:  
Figure 7-39:  
Figure 7-40:  
Figure 7-41:  
Figure 7-42:  
Figure 7-43:  
Figure 7-44:  
Figure 7-45:  
Figure 7-46:  
Figure 7-47:  
Figure 7-48:  
Figure 7-49:  
Cu<sub>0.93</sub>N

Figure 7-14: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 243-8 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 50 nm . . . .	171
Figure 7-15: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 243-7 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 30 nm . . . .	172
Figure 7-16: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 243-6 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 10 nm . . . .	173
Figure 7-17: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 243-4 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 7 nm . . . . .	174
Figure 7-18: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 243-2 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 3 nm . . . . .	175
Figure 7-19: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 243-1 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 1 nm . . . . .	176
Figure 7-20: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 185-1 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 1000 nm . . .	177
Figure 7-21: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 185-5 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 100 nm . . . .	178
Figure 7-22: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 185-2 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 50 nm . . . .	179
Figure 7-23: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 185-4 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 30 nm . . . .	180
Figure 7-24: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 185-3 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 7 nm . . . . .	181
Figure 7-25: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 185-10 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 5 nm . . . .	182
Figure 7-26: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 185-6 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 3 nm . . . . .	183
Figure 7-27: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 245-1 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 30 nm . . . .	184
Figure 7-28: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 245-3 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 10 nm . . . .	185
Figure 7-29: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 245-4 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 9 nm . . . . .	186
Figure 7-30: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 245-6 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 7 nm . . . . .	187
Figure 7-31: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 245-7 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 6 nm . . . . .	188
Figure 7-32: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 245-8 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 5 nm . . . . .	189
Figure 7-33: $\Delta H(T)$ and $H_0(T)$ for Sample 245-12 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ - 3 nm . . . .	190
Figure 7-34: Comparison of Two Separate Data Runs on Sample 243-2 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . . . .	193
Figure 7-35: Comparison Between a $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ Film with $W_{\text{SG}} = 500$ nm and a 500/30/1 $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.11}/\text{Cu}$ Sample . . . . .	195
Figure 7-36: Fit of $\Delta H(T)$ for Sample 243-12 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 500 nm . . . . .	205
Figure 7-37: Fit of $\Delta H(T)$ for Sample 243-1 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ - 1 nm . . . . .	206
Figure 7-38: Comparison of $\Delta H(T)$ for the 243 Series - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . . . .	207
Figure 7-39: Excess Linewidth, $\Delta H(T)^{\text{ex}}$ , for the 243 Series - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . .	208
Figure 7-40: Excess Linewidth, $\Delta H(T)^{\text{ex}}$ , for the 245 Series - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ . . .	209
Figure 7-41: Variation of the Residual Width, A, with $W_{\text{SG}}$ for Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . . . .	216
Figure 7-42: Variation of the Thermal Broadening, B, with $W_{\text{SG}}$ for Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . . . .	217
Figure 7-43: Variation of the Divergence Strength, C, with $W_{\text{SG}}$ for Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . . . .	218
Figure 7-44: Variation of $\kappa$ with $W_{\text{SG}}$ for run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . . . . .	219
Figure 7-45: Variation of the Residual Width, A, with $W_{\text{SG}}$ for run 185 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ . . . . .	220
Figure 7-46: Variation of the Thermal Broadening, B, with $W_{\text{SG}}$ for run 185 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ . . . . .	221
Figure 7-47: Variation of the Divergence Strength, C, with $W_{\text{SG}}$ for run 185 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ . . . . .	222
Figure 7-48: Variation of $\kappa$ with $W_{\text{SG}}$ for run 185 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ . . . . .	223
Figure 7-49: Variation of the Residual Width, A, with $W_{\text{SG}}$ for run 245 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ . . . . .	224

Figure 7-50: Variatic  
Cu<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub>N<sub>2</sub>

Figure 7-51: Variatic  
Cu<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub>N<sub>2</sub>

Figure 7-52: Variatic  
Cu<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub>N<sub>2</sub>

Figure 7-53: Extrapo

Figure 7-54: Field an

Figure 7-55: Compar  
for Run

Figure 7-56: Compar  
for Run

Figure 7-57: Compar  
for Run

Figure 7-58: Compar  
Run 18

Figure 7-59: Compar  
Run 24

Figure 7-60: Compar  
Run 24

Figure 8-1: Proposed  
Multila

Figure 7-50: Variation of the Thermal Broadening, B, with $W_{SG}$ for run 245- $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$ . . . . .	225
Figure 7-51: Variation of the Divergence Strength, C, with $W_{SG}$ for run 245 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$ . . . . .	226
Figure 7-52: Variation of $\kappa$ with $W_{SG}$ for run 245 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$ . . . . .	227
Figure 7-53: Extrapolation of $T_f(W_{SG})$ at 9.3 GHz for $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$ . . . . .	231
Figure 7-54: Field and Frequency Effects on $T_f(W_{SG})$ for $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$ . . . . .	234
Figure 7-55: Comparison of the Residual Width from Equation 7-4 and 7-7 for Run 243 - $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$ . . . . .	240
Figure 7-56: Comparison of Divergence Strength From Equation 7-4 and 7-7 for Run 243 - $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$ . . . . .	241
Figure 7-57: Comparison of the Residual Width from Equations 7-4 and 7-7 for Run 185 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$ . . . . .	242
Figure 7-58: Comparison of the Divergence Strength from Equations 7-4 and 7-7 - Run 185 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$ . . . . .	243
Figure 7-59: Comparison of Residual Width from Equations 7-4 and 7-7 - Run 245 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$ . . . . .	244
Figure 7-60: Comparison of Divergence Strengths from Equation 7-4 and 7-7 - Run 245 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$ . . . . .	245
Figure 8-1: Proposed Temperature - Layer Thickness Phase Diagram for Multilayered Spin Glasses . . . . .	268

INTRODUCTION:

"Spin  
between the m  
some frozen-i  
range order  
established. N  
a state with a  
random direct

This definitio  
nature of spin glasse  
time explaining why  
has gone into under  
materials. Most of  
phase proper; this  
approached from a  
development of nar  
experiments on the  
Measurement of  
multilayered samp  
transition and the  
The organ  
introduction to the  
necessary to expla

# CHAPTER ONE: INTRODUCTION

## INTRODUCTION: WHAT IS A SPIN GLASS?

"Spin Glasses are magnetic systems in which the interactions between the magnetic moments are 'in conflict' with each other, due to some frozen-in structural disorder. Thus no type of conventional long-range order (of ferromagnetic or antiferromagnetic type) can be established. Nevertheless these systems exhibit a 'freezing transition' to a state with a new kind of 'order' in which the spins are aligned in random directions."<sup>1</sup>

This definition, from a review article by Binder and Young, captures the essential nature of spin glasses: although we know a spin glass when we see one, we have a hard time explaining why it is a spin glass. Considerable theoretical and experimental effort has gone into understanding the novel properties which appear in such a wide variety of materials. Most of the effort has focused on the behavior of spin glasses in the spin glass phase proper; this thesis investigates the behavior of spin glasses as the transition is approached from above the freezing temperature using Electron Spin Resonance. The development of nanoscale fabrication and characterization techniques has prompted recent experiments on the behavior of the freezing temperature as a function of sample size. Measurement of the Electron Spin Resonance linewidth and position in bulk and multilayered samples has shed additional light on both the nature of the spin glass transition and the characteristics of multilayered spin glasses.

The organization of this thesis is as follows; Chapter One provides an introduction to the experimental properties of spin glasses, and the theoretical concepts necessary to explain these properties. Chapter Two explains the basics of Electron Spin

Resonance (ESR), a  
glasses, and the exper  
fifth chapter is divid  
localized moments in  
in spin glasses. Havi  
with the motivation o  
detailed in Chapter  
conclusions and sug

## THE EXPERIMENT

The primary  
temperature depend  
temperatures below  
the cusp as the frequ  
literature as the g  
Mydosh<sup>2</sup> in the frequ  
of materials includ  
semiconductors<sup>1,3,4</sup>  
is shown in Figure  
sample has been c  
the behavior of the  
A measuring field

Resonance (ESR), and Chapters Three and Four outline the major theories of spin glasses, and the experimental progress in the study of multilayered spin glasses. The fifth chapter is divided into two sections; the first section outlines the theory of ESR of localized moments in metals, and the second section summarizes the current state of ESR in spin glasses. Having laid the necessary conceptual foundation, Chapter Five concludes with the motivation of the work presented in this thesis. The experimental technique is detailed in Chapter Six, the data and analysis are presented in Chapter Seven, and conclusions and suggestions for further experiments are found in Chapter Eight.

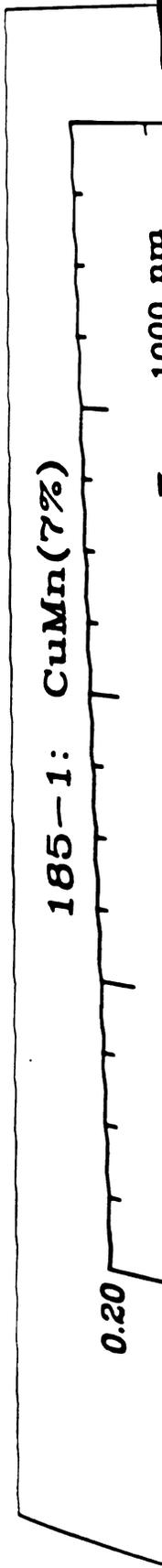
### **THE EXPERIMENTAL SIGNATURES OF SPIN GLASSES**

The primary - and most easily observed - signature of a spin glass is a cusp in the temperature dependent susceptibility,  $\chi(T)$ , accompanied by hysteretic behavior at temperatures below the cusp. Throughout this thesis, I will refer to the temperature of the cusp as the freezing temperature,  $T_f$ , although it is also commonly referred to in the literature as the glass temperature. This cusp was first measured by Cannella and Mydosh<sup>2</sup> in the frequency dependent susceptibility of AuFe, but is seen in a wide variety of materials including dilute and concentrated metallic alloys, insulators and magnetic semiconductors<sup>1,3,4</sup>. A typical plot of  $\chi(T)$  for a  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  1000 nm sputtered film is shown in Figure 1-1. The solid symbols correspond to measurements made after the sample has been cooled with no applied magnetic field, and the open symbols represent the behavior of the susceptibility when the sample is cooled in a magnetic field of 100 G. A measuring field of 100 G was used for both curves. Above  $T_f$ , the behavior is the

185-1: CuMn(7%)

0.20

1000 nm



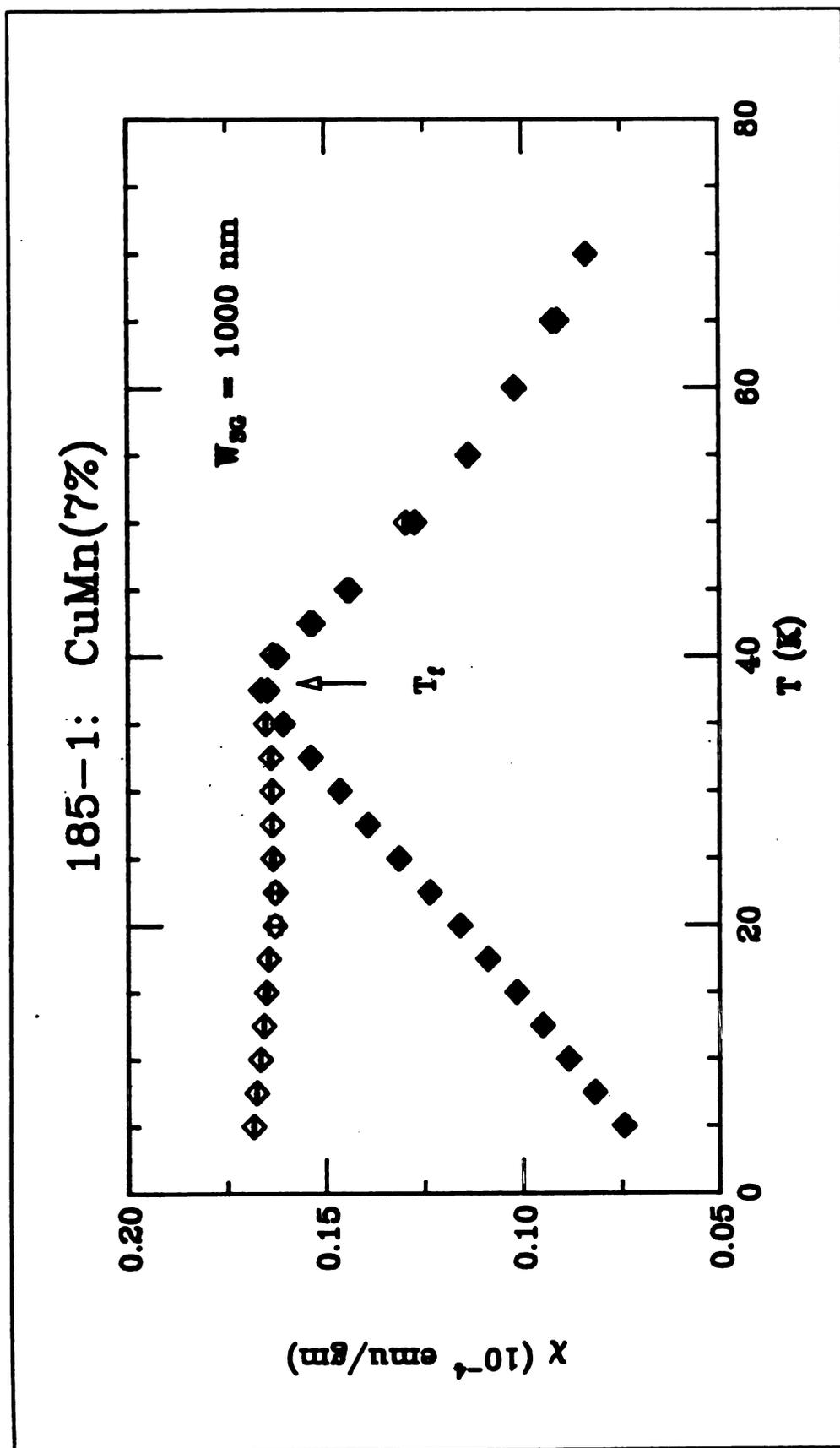


Figure 1-1: Typical Susceptibility of a 1000 nm  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  Sputtered Film

same for both the  
the cusp, the field  
toward zero. The  
ferro- and antifer-  
initial assumption  
as the onset of re-  
Mössbauer, nonli-  
a phase transition  
thermodynamic q  
only broad featur  
transition occurs.

Specific h  
70% of the maxim  
exists above the  
experiments, the  
as a simple param  
scattering\* in Au  
different linewidth  
processes of singl  
pairs, triples, etc.  
of the first, indica

The strong  
nonlinear suscepti

same for both the field cooled (FC) and the zero field cooled (ZFC) curves, but below the cusp, the field cooled curve remains roughly constant, while the ZFC curve returns toward zero. The cusp in the susceptibility is reminiscent of the behavior observed in ferro- and antiferro- magnets, which are known to undergo phase transitions, so the initial assumption was that this cusp represented a phase transition. Measurements such as the onset of remanence and irreversibility in the magnetization, and sharp features in Mössbauer, nonlinear susceptibility and anomalous Hall effect experiments also indicate a phase transition at  $T_f$ , yet corresponding behavior has not been observed in other thermodynamic quantities. The magnetic specific heat, resistivity and thermopower show only broad features at  $T_f$ , leaving open the question of whether or not a true phase transition occurs.

Specific heat measurements<sup>5,6</sup> in CuMn and AuFe show that the entropy is about 70% of the maximum entropy above  $T_f$ , indicating that some short range magnetic order exists above the transition temperature. Along with thermopower and resistivity<sup>7</sup> experiments, these measurements indicate that a spin glass above  $T_f$  can not be treated as a simple paramagnet. Additional evidence for this picture is found in diffuse neutron scattering<sup>8</sup> in AuFe at zero magnetic field, which shows two quasielastic lines with different linewidths. One of these lines is interpreted as corresponding to fast relaxation processes of single spins, while the other line is attributed to the behavior of correlated pairs, triples, etc. As the temperature decreases, the second line grows at the expense of the first, indicating a gradual growth of short range ordering.

The strongest evidence for a true phase transition is the divergence of the nonlinear susceptibility, as first measured in AgMn by Monod and Bouchiat<sup>9</sup> and later

by Levy<sup>10</sup>, and Levy  
expanded in powers of

where  $\chi_{ad}$  is the real  
susceptibility could be  
a characteristic expon

The extraction of an  
temperatures and m  
measurements indica  
 $T_1$  results in a well d  
susceptibility have b

Dynamic me  
time spectrum is ve  
width of the spectru  
order at and below  $T_1$   
of  $10^{-10}$  to  $10^{-13}$  secor  
are consistent with a

by Levy<sup>10</sup>, and Levy and Ogielski<sup>11</sup>. If the temperature dependent susceptibility is expanded in powers of the magnetic field, we find

$$\frac{M}{H} = \chi_0(T) - H^2 \chi_{nl}(T) + \text{Order}(H^4) \quad 1-1$$

where  $\chi_{nl}$  is the nonlinear susceptibility. Bouchiat<sup>12</sup> found that the nonlinear susceptibility could be fit to a power law in the reduced temperature ( $t = (T - T_f)/T_f$ ) with a characteristic exponent,  $\gamma$

$$\chi_{nl}(T) \propto \left[ \frac{T - T_f}{T_f} \right]^{-\gamma} \quad 1-2$$

The extraction of an exponent from data appears to depend heavily on the region of temperatures and magnetic fields considered in the scaling analysis. Bouchiat's measurements indicate that restriction of the temperature range to a narrow region around  $T_f$  results in a well defined value of  $\gamma = 2.2 \pm 0.2$ . Alternate analyses of the nonlinear susceptibility have been suggested<sup>13</sup>.

Dynamic measurements of the susceptibility have shown<sup>14,1</sup> that the relaxation time spectrum is very broad, even far above  $T_f$ . As the temperature is lowered, the width of the spectrum dramatically increases, so that time scales are of macroscopic order at and below  $T_f$ . The shortest relaxation times,  $\tau_{\min}$  are thought to be on the order of  $10^{-10}$  to  $10^{-13}$  seconds. The average time scale,  $\tau_{av}$ , and the minimum time scale,  $\tau_{\min}$ , are consistent with an Arrhenius-type law,

where  $\tau_0$  is a proportionality constant,  
thermally activated process,  
maximum relaxation time,  
the above picture.  $\tau$   
Vogel-Fulcher law,

The Vogel-Fulcher law,  
Arrhenius law, but  $\tau$   
correspond to the frequency  
Above  $T_c$ , the  
critical slowing down

where  $\nu$  is the critical  
critical exponent ( $\tau \propto$   
If the spin glass  
susceptibility may represent

$$\tau = \tau_0 \exp\left(\frac{E_{act}}{k_B T}\right) \quad 1-3$$

where  $\tau_0$  is a proportionality constant and  $E_{act}$  is an activation energy which measures thermally activated processes involving temperature independent barriers; however, the maximum relaxation time,  $\tau_{max}$ , does not obey an Arrhenius law, and is inconsistent with the above picture.  $\tau_{max}$  displays a strong temperature variation, and is described by a Vogel-Fulcher law,

$$\tau = \tau_0 \exp\left(\frac{E_{act}}{k_B(T-T_0)}\right) \quad 1-4$$

The Vogel-Fulcher law describes the frequency dependence of  $T_f$  better than the Arrhenius law, but the variable  $T_0$  is generally treated as a parameter and does not correspond to the freezing temperature.

Above  $T_f$ , the behavior of the relaxation times may be described in terms of a critical slowing down, with the maximum relaxation time following

$$\tau_{max} = \tau_0 (T - T_f)^{-z\nu} \quad 1-5$$

where  $\nu$  is the critical exponent of the correlation length ( $\xi \propto r^\nu$ ), and  $z$  is the dynamical critical exponent ( $\tau \propto \xi^{-z}$ ).

If the spin glass transition is not a true phase transition, the cusp in the susceptibility may represent a 'falling out of equilibrium'. Because the time scales of the

relaxation are macro  
probe has a character  
scale longer than the  
equilibrium behavior  
to increase with decr  
is due to non-equilib  
the magnitude of the  
about the ability of a  
field.

Below  $T_f$ , the  
relaxation time effec  
forms depending on  
1-1. As this thesis  
approaching  $T_f$ , expe  
reviewed.

## THEORETICAL PR

The conflicting  
phase and transition c  
by the lack of a well-u  
parameter, a complic  
inherent in dealing w

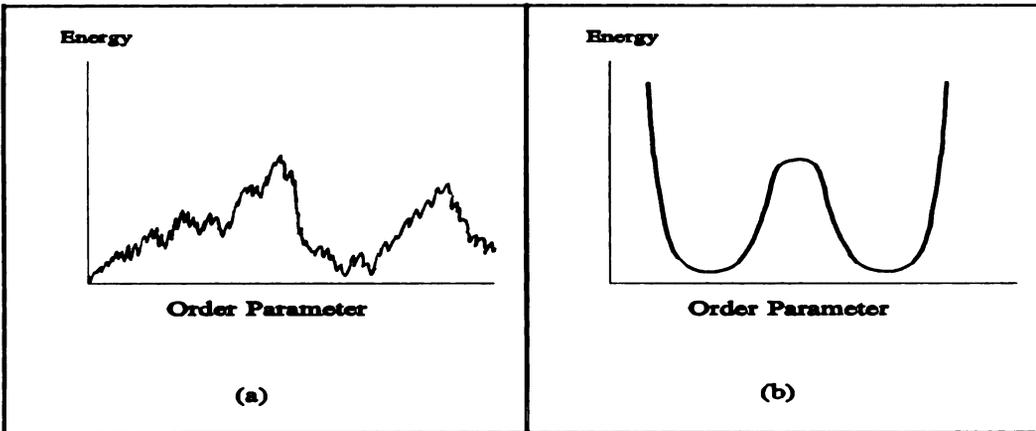
relaxation are macroscopically long, the system is never completely in equilibrium. Any probe has a characteristic time scale, such that, when the system is relaxing at a time scale longer than that of the measurement, the probe is incapable of measuring equilibrium behavior. Experimentally, the position of the freezing temperature is found to increase with decreasing measuring times, supporting the interpretation that the cusp is due to non-equilibrium effects. The freezing temperature is also found to depend on the magnitude of the magnetic field used in the measurement, which brings up questions about the ability of a system to support spin glass order in the presence of a magnetic field.

Below  $T_f$ , the primary experimental spin glass signatures are irreversibility and relaxation time effects. The temperature dependent susceptibility has very different forms depending on whether or not the sample was cooled in a field, as seen in Figure 1-1. As this thesis is mainly concerned with the temperature regime above and approaching  $T_f$ , experimental investigations of the spin glass phase *per se* will not be reviewed.

## **THEORETICAL PROPERTIES**

The conflicting experimental evidence surrounding the nature of the spin glass phase and transition complicates theoretical analysis. Calculations are further hampered by the lack of a well-understood Hamiltonian for the system, no obvious choice of order parameter, a complicated and non-periodic ground state, and the analytical difficulties inherent in dealing with random systems.

The free energy surface of a spin glass may be schematically thought of as a multi-valleyed structure, with a large number of local minima, as shown in Figure 1-2a. The free energy surface of a ferromagnet is shown in Figure 1-2b for comparison.



**Figure 1-2:** *Free energy surfaces for (a) a spin glass and (b) a ferromagnet*

The complicated free energy of a spin glass leads to a large number of states which, although different microscopically, are characterized by the same macroscopic measurable quantities. These degenerate states are separated by free energy barriers which grow as the temperature decreases. The question of whether there is a single (to within field symmetry) ground state, or a large number of ground states is still controversial<sup>15,16</sup>. The answer may in some part be dependent on the vector character (i.e. Ising or Heisenberg)<sup>16,17</sup> and range of magnetic interactions in the material.

Frustration a

A micro  
state(s) and the  
disorder and fi  
introduces a ra  
positioning of

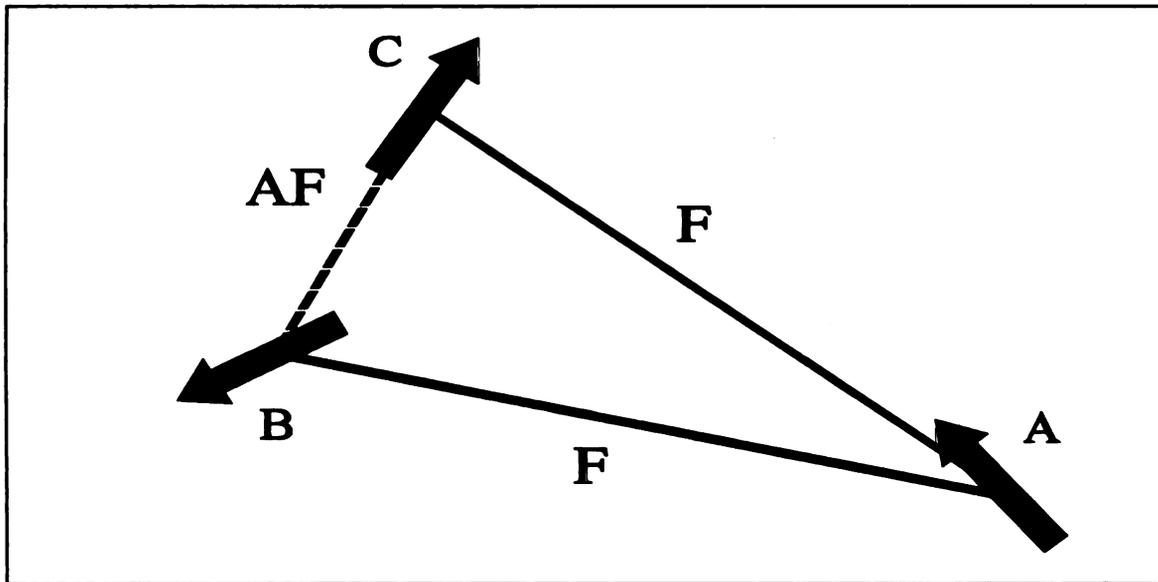


Figure 1-3: A

Frustrat  
constraints. A

## Frustration and Disorder

A microscopic spin glass theory which is to explain the nonperiodic ground state(s) and the complicated free energy surface must have two fundamental elements: disorder and frustration. Disorder refers to the lack of periodicity of the spins, which introduces a random element to the interactions. Disorder may be a result of random positioning of magnetic ions on a crystalline lattice or amorphous crystal structure.



**Figure 1-3:** *A Frustrated Plaquette of Spins*

Frustration is the inability of a system to simultaneously satisfy all of its ordering constraints. A simple example of a frustrated system is a plaquette of three Ising spins

on the vertices of a  
between A and C and  
B and C is antiferromagnetic  
their preferred orientation  
responsible for the magnetic

This combination  
can not be removed  
both frustration and disorder  
real materials. The  
from material to material  
in dilute metallic spin glasses

### **Metallic Spin Glasses**

Dilute metallic spin glasses  
substituting a small number of  
the lattice of a host metal  
and the spins behave  
extensively investigated  
over which spin glasses

on the vertices of an oblique triangle, as shown in Figure 1-3. If the interactions between A and C and between A and B are ferromagnetic, but the interaction between B and C is antiferromagnetic, we can not have a situation in which all three spins are in their preferred orientations. This prevents the onset of long range order and is responsible for the many valleyed free energy.

This combination of frustration and disorder results in a 'serious'<sup>1</sup> disorder which can not be removed by a mathematical transformation. Spin glass theorists agree that both frustration and disorder must be present in any spin glass theory which is to explain real materials. The physical mechanisms responsible for frustration and disorder vary from material to material, so the specific interactions which result in spin glass behavior in dilute metallic spin glasses will be considered next.

### **Metallic Spin Glasses**

Dilute metallic alloys are the canonical spin glasses and are created by randomly substituting a small number of transition metal ions - usually Mn, but sometimes Fe - in the lattice of a host noble metal (Cu, Au, Ag or Pt). The interactions are long-ranged, and the spins behave in a Heisenberg-like manner. Metallic spin glasses have been extensively investigated due to the ease of preparation and the range of concentrations over which spin glass behavior is observed.

## The RKKY Interac

The Ruder:

explained the long r.

conduction electrons

in Cu interact. Hund

orientation of the mo

can be described by

The exchange polariz

exclusion principle

wavelength,  $\lambda_F = \pi$

polarization of the co

interaction between t

or the trough of the

ferromagnetic and an

the Mn ions increase

RKKY interaction m.

## The RKKY Interaction

The Ruderman-Kittel-Kasura-Yosida<sup>18,19,20</sup> (RKKY) interaction originally explained the long range interaction of nuclear spins via hyperfine coupling to a sea of conduction electrons. This interaction can also explain how widely separated Mn atoms in Cu interact. Hund's rules determine the magnitude of the local Mn moment, with the orientation of the moment determined by the exchange interaction,  $J(R_{ij})$ . The interaction can be described by a Heisenberg Hamiltonian,

$$H = -\sum_{i \neq j} J(R_{ij}) \vec{S}_i \cdot \vec{S}_j \quad 1-6$$

The exchange polarizes the spins of the conduction electrons near the Mn ion. The Pauli exclusion principle causes the conduction electrons to respond with a characteristic wavelength,  $\lambda_F = \pi/k_F$ , where  $k_F$  is the Fermi wavevector. The resulting spin polarization of the conduction electrons is oscillatory and long ranged. The sign of the interaction between the Mn ions depends on whether the second Mn ion is at the crest or the trough of the spin polarization wave created by the first Mn ion, so that both ferromagnetic and antiferromagnetic interactions are present. As the distance between the Mn ions increases, the strength of the interaction decreases. The derivation of the RKKY interaction may be found in a number of texts<sup>21</sup>. The result is

$$J(R_q) = -$$

where  $\lambda$  is the mean  
cell,  $R_q$  is the distan  
host metal. The exp  
The RKKY interacti  
mean free path effec

$$J(R$$

Figure 1-4 sh  
moments ( $R_q$ ). The  
the RKKY interactio  
resulting in frustrati

In theory, we  
would yield a simp  
Morgownik and My  
an attempt to corro  
glasses. They found  
as to increase the pr  
P.Mn. Their analysi

$$J(R_{ij}) = - \left( \frac{J_{\text{eff}}^2}{\mu} \right) \left( \frac{(k_F a_0)^6}{\pi^3} \right) \left[ \frac{\sin(2k_F R_{ij}) - 2k_F R_{ij} \cos(2k_F R_{ij})}{(2k_F R_{ij})^4} \right] e^{-\frac{R_{ij}}{\lambda}} \quad 1-7$$

where  $\lambda$  is the mean free path of the conduction electrons,  $a_0^3$  is the volume of the unit cell,  $R_{ij}$  is the distance between Mn ions  $i$  and  $j$ , and  $k_F$  is the Fermi wave vector of the host metal. The exponential term accounts for the finite mean free path of the electron. The RKKY interaction is frequently written in terms of the asymptotic limit, neglecting mean free path effects

$$J(R_{ij}) = J_0 \left( \frac{\cos(2k_F R_{ij} + \phi_0)}{(k_F R_{ij})^3} \right) \quad R_{ij} \rightarrow \infty \quad 1-8$$

Figure 1-4 shows the RKKY interaction as a function of the distance between the moments ( $R_{ij}$ ). The random placement of the ions provides disorder and the presence of the RKKY interaction is responsible for both ferro- and antiferro- magnetic interactions, resulting in frustration.

In theory, we expect an equal number of positive and negative interactions, which would yield a simple Curie Law paramagnetic susceptibility in the region above  $T_f$ . Morgownik and Mydosh<sup>22</sup> carefully investigated the high temperature susceptibility in an attempt to corroborate the expression for the RKKY interaction in metallic spin glasses. They found that deviations from ideal random mixing occurred in such a way as to increase the probability of ferromagnetic interactions in CuMn, AuMn, AuFe and PtMn. Their analysis showed that even small deviations from random mixing make big

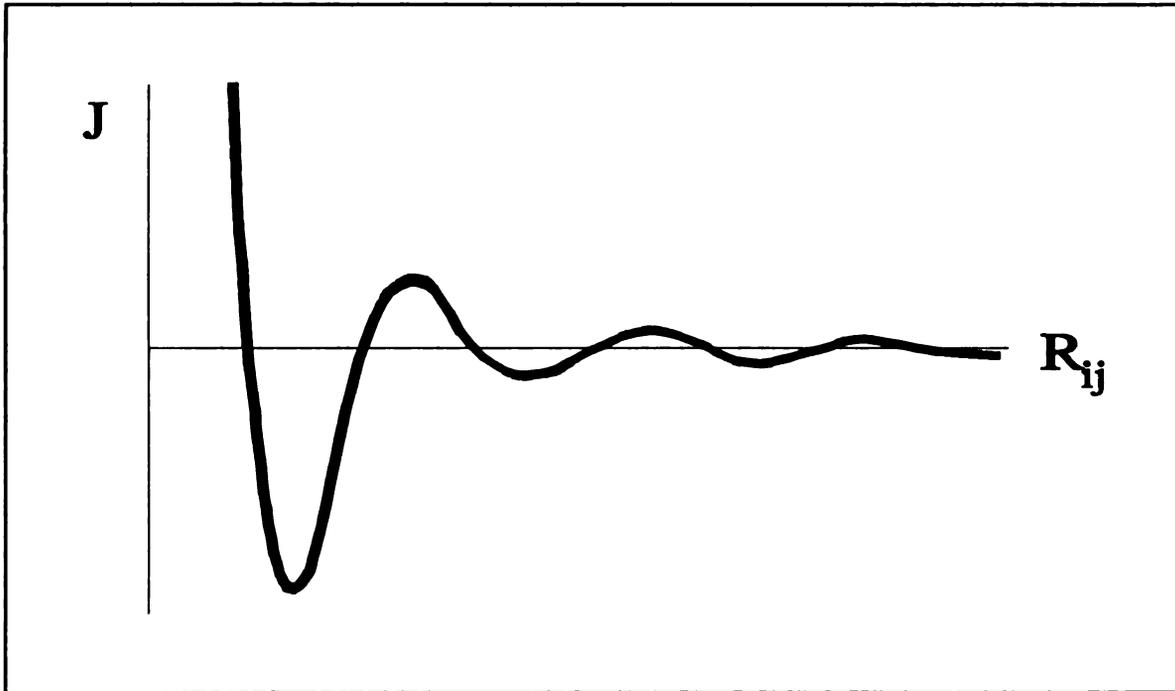
differences in  
antiferromag-



Figure 1-4:

The Mn-Mn  
sites by Mn,  
Many  
glasses from  
sublinear de  
calculation in

differences in the interactions. In CuMn, the Mn nearest neighbor interaction is antiferromagnetic, while the next nearest neighbor interaction is ferromagnetic.



**Figure 1-4:** *The RKKY interaction as a function of distance between atoms*

The Mn-Mn distance<sup>23</sup> is maximized by preferential occupation of next nearest neighbor sites by Mn, so that the predominant interactions are ferromagnetic.

Many theoretical calculations attempt to predict the behavior of  $T_f$  in metallic spin glasses from the form of the RKKY interaction, and especially to explain the observed sublinear dependence of  $T_f$  on concentration. Larsen<sup>24</sup> has presented a mean field calculation in which the freezing temperature is given by

where the square root  
over neighbor spins  
using a quenched u:  
greater than the ave  
ion. Levy and Z:  
corrections to the 1.  
by a factor of more  
be six times more in  
more important than  
asymptotic form of  
than 6 nm in CuMn  
there will always be  
corrections to the 1.

### Anisotropy

Anisotropies  
constraints on the inc  
systems, which theo  
dimensions, exhibit

$$kT_f \sim \sum_j \sqrt{\sum_{i \neq j} [J(r_{ij})]^2} \quad 1-9$$

where the square root represents the local energy scale of spin  $j$  (with the sum running over neighbor spins). Larsen has derived a sublinear dependence of  $T_f$  on concentration using a quenched uniform model in which only those moments which are at a distance greater than the average nearest neighbor distance are included in the sum for a given ion. Levy and Zhang<sup>25,26</sup> have demonstrated that failure to include preasymptotic corrections to the  $1/R^3$  behavior overestimates  $T_f$  by a factor of two for  $\text{Cu}_{0.99}\text{Mn}_{0.01}$ , and by a factor of more than three for  $\text{Cu}_{0.95}\text{Mn}_{0.05}$ . They find preasymptotic corrections to be six times more important than mean free path effects in  $\text{Cu}_{0.94}\text{Mn}_{0.06}$  and eight times more important than mean free path effects for  $\text{Ag}_{0.94}\text{Mn}_{0.06}$ . This means that the asymptotic form of the RKKY interaction can not be applied to pairs separated by less than 6 nm in CuMn and 3.5 nm in AgMn<sup>10, 158</sup>. In concentrations larger than 100 ppm, there will always be neighbors within this limit, demonstrating the importance of the corrections to the  $1/R^3$  behavior.

## **Anisotropy**

Anisotropies increase the frustration in a system by placing additional ordering constraints on the individual spins. Some authors<sup>27</sup> contend that nominally Heisenberg systems, which theoretically are not expected to exhibit a phase transition in three dimensions, exhibit phase transitions only because of the presence of anisotropy.

Computer simulation  
anisotropy is not further  
question.

Although dipole  
of these anisotropies  
most significant an  
(DM) anisotropy, v  
scattering from a th  
is a strong spin orb  
is at the origin, and

*H*

Because of the c  
anisotropy is unid  
the exchange coef  
below  $T_c$ , where

Computer simulations<sup>28</sup> and experimental measurements<sup>29</sup> offer evidence that anisotropy is not fundamental to the ordering phenomenon. This remains an unresolved question.

Although dipolar anisotropies are present in metallic spin glasses, the magnitudes of these anisotropies are too small to be responsible for ordering in CuMn or AuFe. The most significant anisotropy in metallic spin glasses is the Dzyaloshinskii-Moriya<sup>30,31</sup> (DM) anisotropy, which describes the interaction between two spins via spin-orbit scattering from a third atom. This anisotropy is especially pronounced if the third atom is a strong spin orbit scatterer (i.e. Pd, Fe, or Co impurities in CuMn). If the impurity is at the origin, and the two spins are at  $\mathbf{R}_1$  and  $\mathbf{R}_2$ , the DM anisotropy has the form

$$H_{DM} = (-J_{DM}) \frac{\sin[k_F(\mathbf{R}_1 + \mathbf{R}_2 + (\mathbf{R}_2 - \mathbf{R}_1))] + \phi_{DM}}{[1 + c k_F(\mathbf{R}_1 + \mathbf{R}_2 + (\mathbf{R}_2 - \mathbf{R}_1))]} \times \frac{(\vec{\mathbf{R}}_1 \cdot \vec{\mathbf{R}}_2) (\vec{\mathbf{R}}_1 \times \vec{\mathbf{R}}_2) \cdot (\vec{\mathbf{S}}_1 \times \vec{\mathbf{S}}_2)}{R_1^3 R_2^3 (R_1 - R_2) k_F^3} \quad 1-10$$

Because of the coupling of the spin cross product to the spatial cross product, this anisotropy is unidirectional. Typically,  $J_{DM}$  is approximately 1/10 of the magnitude of the exchange coefficient of the RKKY interaction. The DM anisotropy is most important below  $T_f$ , where the anisotropy acts to maintain the frozen direction of the spins.

## SUMMARY

In this C  
briefly reviewed  
transition has b  
true equilibrium  
properties - has  
spin glasses ha  
metallic spin gl

**SUMMARY**

In this Chapter, some of the experimental properties of spin glasses have been briefly reviewed. Experimental evidence for and against the existence of a true phase transition has been discussed, and an alternative explanation - that a failure to achieve true equilibrium during the course of the measurement is responsible for the observed properties - has been suggested. The theoretical concepts necessary to a discussion of spin glasses have been introduced, with particular attention paid to the properties of metallic spin glasses.

## INTRODUCT

Chapter  
general theory  
points is discuss  
where these b  
complicated sp

## BASIC THEO

As an ic  
S. Each spin h

where the  $\mu_B$  is

# CHAPTER TWO

## INTRODUCTION TO ESR

### INTRODUCTION

Chapter Two focuses on the basic theory of Electron Spin Resonance (ESR). The general theory of ESR in non-interacting and interacting spin systems far from critical points is discussed. The material in this chapter provides a foundation for Chapter Five, where these basic formulas will be modified to describe ESR in the much more complicated spin glass system.

### BASIC THEORY OF ESR

As an idealized case, consider a system of spins, each with angular momentum

S. Each spin has a moment,  $\mu$ , given by,

$$\vec{\mu} = -g \mu_B \vec{S} \quad 2-1$$

where the  $\mu_B$  is the Bohr magneton,

$$\mu_B = \frac{e\hbar}{2mc} \quad 2-2$$

and  $g$  is the  
positive, and  
defined as

When  
The occupation  
statistical mech  
of frequency h  
microwave en

Classical Equ

We can  
and moment  
governed by th

and  $g$  is the 'g factor'. The charge of the electron,  $e$ , will always be taken to be positive, and the minus sign accounted for explicitly. The gyromagnetic ratio,  $\gamma$ , is defined as

$$\gamma = \frac{g\mu_B}{\hbar} \quad 2-3$$

When a magnetic field is applied,  $(2S+1)$  Zeeman levels result for each spin. The occupation of these levels by an ensemble of spins is described by the appropriate statistical mechanics, and results in a net magnetic moment. An applied microwave field of frequency  $h\nu$  induces transitions between Zeeman levels. Resonance occurs when the microwave energy is equal to the energy difference between two Zeeman levels.

$$h\nu = g\mu_B H \quad 2-4$$

### Classical Equations of Motion

We can treat the spin as a charged, classical 'top' with angular momentum  $\hbar S$ , and moment  $\mu = -\gamma\hbar S$ . The motion of the charged top in a magnetic field will be governed by the classical equation

$$\left(\frac{d\vec{\mu}}{dt}\right) = \gamma\vec{H} \times \vec{\mu} \quad 2-5$$

When  
the moment a  
Larmor prece  
Altho  
calculation le

where the Ha  
to

which is the s  
the microwav  
the same resu  
the microwav  
effects.

In exp  
 $H_1$ , at right a  
the properly n

When  $\mathbf{H}$  is a constant vector ( $\mathbf{H}_0 = H_0\mathbf{k}$ ), the resulting motion is precession of the moment at a fixed angle with respect to  $\mathbf{H}_0$ , with frequency  $\omega_0 = \gamma H_0$ . This is called Larmor precession, and the frequency  $\omega_0$  is the Larmor frequency.

Although the above description is entirely classical, a quantum mechanical calculation leads to the same results. We start from the Heisenberg equation of motion,

$$i\hbar \frac{d}{dt} \mu_{op} = [\mu_{op}, H] \quad 2-6$$

where the Hamiltonian is the Zeeman interaction. Calculation of the commutator leads to

$$\frac{d}{dt} \langle \vec{\mu}_{op} \rangle = \gamma \vec{H} \times \langle \vec{\mu}_{op} \rangle \quad 2-7$$

which is the same as Equation 2-5. The details of extending the quantum case to include the microwave field may be found in a number of references<sup>32,33,34</sup>. As we obtain the same results classically as quantum mechanically - even in treating the presence of the microwave field - the more intuitive classical picture can be used in discussing these effects.

In experiments, we apply a static field,  $\mathbf{H}_0$ , and a smaller, time dependent field,  $\mathbf{H}_1$ , at right angles to the applied field. The time dependent field is usually written as the properly rotating part of an oscillating field,

The counter-rotating

Equation 2-8 is any

and may be neglected

We can transform

at rest. This reference

equation of motion

where the prime denotes

frame, and

In this reference

The motion of the

frequency of the alternating

$$\vec{H}_1 = H_1 \cos(\omega t) \hat{i} + H_1 \sin(\omega t) \hat{j} \quad 2-8$$

The counter-rotating part of this field is obtained by letting  $\omega \rightarrow -\omega$ . If the field of Equation 2-8 is anywhere near resonance, the counter-rotating part is far from resonance and may be neglected. The presence of  $H_1$  modifies Equation 2-5

$$\frac{d\vec{\mu}}{dt} = -\vec{\mu} \times \gamma (\vec{H}_0 + \vec{H}_1(t)) \quad 2-9$$

We can transform this equation to a reference frame in which both  $H_1$  and  $H_0$  are at rest. This reference frame rotates about the z direction with frequency  $\omega k$ . The equation of motion in the rotating frame is

$$\left( \frac{\partial \vec{\mu}}{\partial t} \right)' = -\vec{\mu} \times \gamma \vec{H}_{\text{eff}} \quad 2-10$$

where the prime denotes the derivative taken with respect to quantities in the rotating frame, and

$$\vec{H}_{\text{eff}} = \hat{k} \left( H_0 - \frac{\omega}{\gamma} \right) + H_1 \hat{i} \quad 2-11$$

In this reference frame, the moment precesses about  $H_{\text{eff}}$  in a cone of fixed angle. The motion of the moment is periodic, with frequency  $\gamma H_{\text{eff}}$ . At resonance, the frequency of the alternating field is equal to the Larmor frequency; equivalently, we see

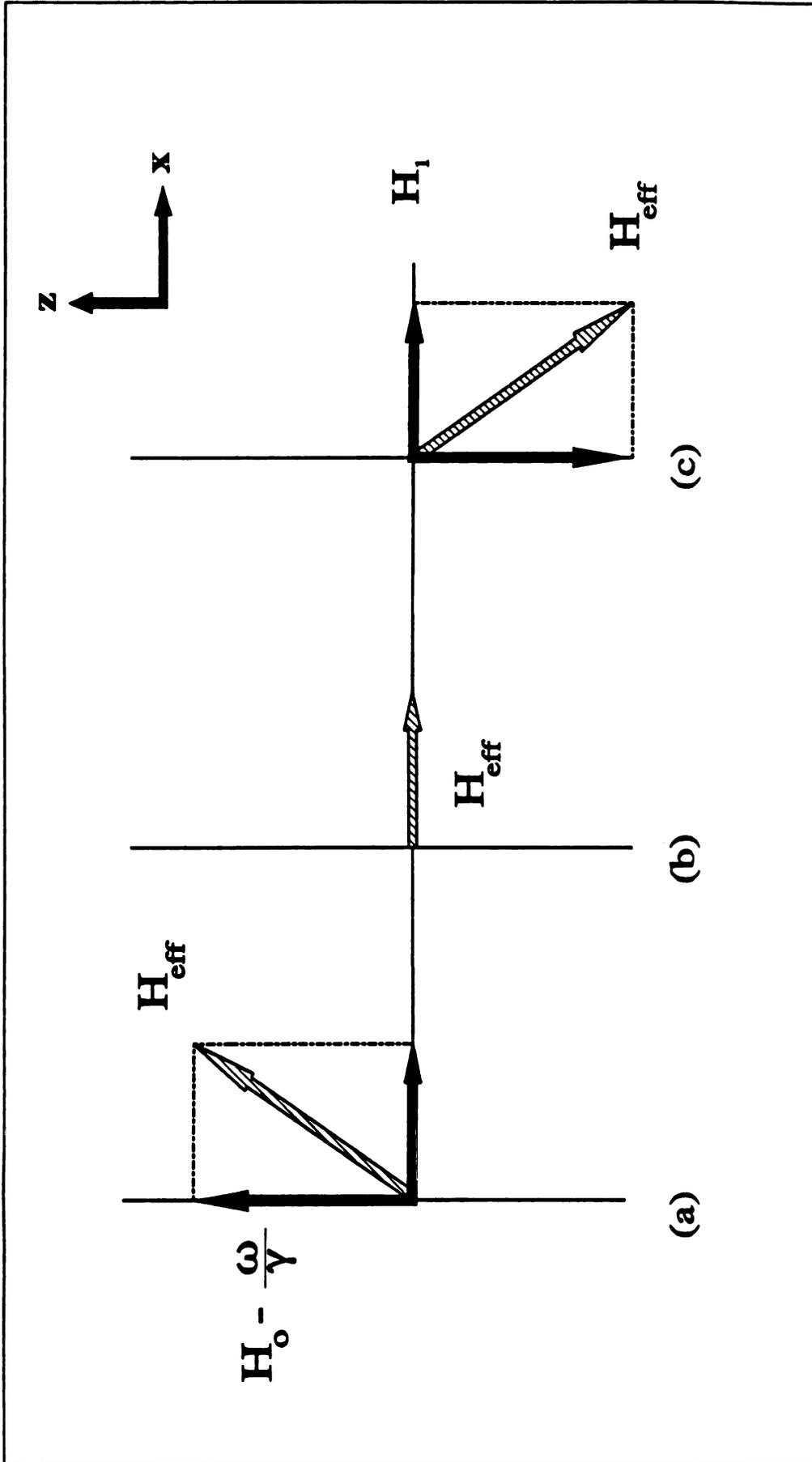


Figure 2-1: Position of the effective magnetic field (a) above, (b) at, and (c) below resonance as viewed in the rotating reference frame

that this implies the  
rotating reference f  
z component, as si  
 $H_{eff}$  is negative, as  
when  $H_{eff} = H_1$ , a  
arrow.  $H_1$  is along

In a quantu  
quantum levels. T  
from an energy sta  
energy correspondi

### Bloch Equations

Up to this p  
being transferred o  
would have a reso  
making transitions b  
with some net abso  
spins, or to the latt  
finite resonance lin  
phenomenologically

Bloch posited  
relax exponentially t

that this implies that  $\mathbf{H}_{\text{eff}} = \mathbf{H}_1$ . Figures 2-1 a,b, and c illustrate the behavior in the rotating reference frame. If  $H_0$  is above resonance (greater than  $\omega/\gamma$ ),  $\mathbf{H}_{\text{eff}}$  has a positive z component, as shown in Figure 2-1a. If  $H_0$  is below resonance, the z component of  $\mathbf{H}_{\text{eff}}$  is negative, as shown in Figure 2-1c. Figure 2-1b shows the system at resonance, when  $\mathbf{H}_{\text{eff}} = \mathbf{H}_1$ , and  $(H_0 - \omega/\gamma)$  is zero. In all three figures,  $\mathbf{H}_{\text{eff}}$  is shown by the shaded arrow.  $\mathbf{H}_1$  is along the x-axis and  $H_0 - \omega/\gamma$  is in the x direction.

In a quantum description, a spin flip corresponds to a transition between two quantum levels. The absorption of energy from the microwaves enables the spin to flip from an energy state corresponding to being aligned with the field to a state with a higher energy corresponding to a position antialigned with the field.

### **Bloch Equations**

Up to this point, we have considered the spins as perfect oscillators, with energy being transferred only between the spins and the magnetic fields. This ideal system would have a resonance line with no width. In a real system, spins are constantly making transitions both from lower energy states to higher energy states, and back again, with some net absorption. In order to de-excite, a spin must transfer energy to other spins, or to the lattice. Both processes take a finite amount of time, which results in a finite resonance linewidth. Felix Bloch<sup>35</sup> introduced the idea of relaxation times phenomenologically into the equations of motion to account for these processes.

Bloch posited that the magnetization, if pushed out of equilibrium, will tend to relax exponentially to its thermal equilibrium value,  $M_0$ . The z component of M grows

as individual moments

moments to give up

relaxation time,  $T_1$

Interactions

applied field. For

locally, so that each

magnetization is re

components, and is

The Bloch

rotating reference

The details

The spin-lattice rela

and the rotating fie

susceptibility will

phase with the rota

absorptive behavior

metals, the comple

as individual moments making up  $M$  flip to relax  $M_z$  toward  $M_0$ , which requires the moments to give up energy to the lattice. This process is characterized by the spin-lattice relaxation time,  $T_1$ .

Interactions between spins can destroy the magnetization perpendicular to the applied field. For example, the dipolar interaction can randomly modify the value of  $H_{\text{eff}}$  locally, so that each spin precesses at a slightly different rate. The perpendicular magnetization is relaxed by destroying the coherence in the individual perpendicular spin components, and is characterized by the spin-spin relaxation time,  $T_2$ .

The Bloch Equations, which describe the motion of interacting spins are (in the rotating reference frame):

$$\frac{dM_z}{dt} = -\gamma (\vec{M} \times \vec{H}_{\text{eff}})_z + \frac{M_0 - M_z}{T_1} \quad 2-12a$$

$$\frac{dM_{xy}}{dt} = -\gamma (\vec{M} \times \vec{H}_{\text{eff}})_{xy} + \frac{M_{xy}}{T_2} \quad 2-12b$$

The details of the solution to the Bloch equations can be found in Appendix A. The spin-lattice relaxation time is usually much longer than the spin-spin relaxation time, and the rotating field,  $H_1$  is taken to be much smaller than the applied field,  $H_0$ . The susceptibility will be complex, as the magnetization has components both in and out of phase with the rotating field. The imaginary part of the susceptibility ( $\chi''$ ) describes the absorptive behavior of the sample, while the real part ( $\chi'$ ) describes the dispersion. In metals, the complex surface impedance results in the absorbed power being proportional

to a mixture of th

is

The functi  
derivatives are sh  
assumption of exp  
and these linesha  
linewidth,  $\Delta H$ , is  
is proportional to

## EXPERIMENT A

The simple  
microwaves down  
microwave guides,  
and converted into  
transmitted), and is  
absorbed by the sam

to a mixture of the real and imaginary parts. The susceptibility from the Bloch equations is

$$\chi' = \frac{1}{2} \chi_o(\omega_o T_2) \left( \frac{(\omega_o - \omega) T_2}{1 + (\omega - \omega_o)^2 T_2^2} \right) \quad 2-13$$

$$\chi'' = \frac{1}{2} \chi_o(\omega_o T_2) \left( \frac{1}{1 + (\omega - \omega_o)^2 T_2^2} \right) \quad 2-14$$

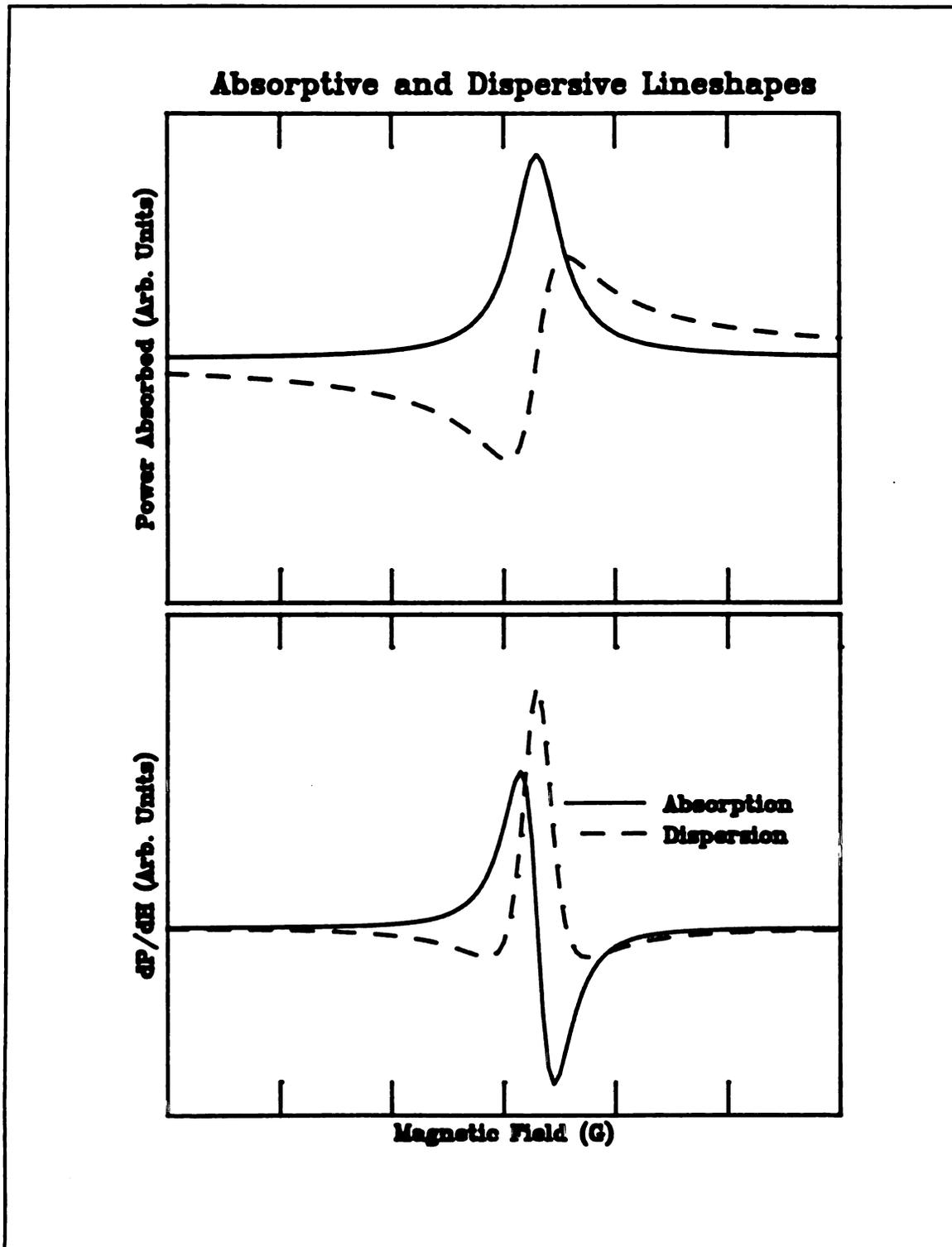
The functions which result from the solution of the Bloch equations and their derivatives are shown in Figure 2-3a and b; they are Lorentzian and result from the assumption of exponential relaxation. Other types of lines are observed experimentally, and these lineshapes may be derived by assuming other forms of the relaxation. The linewidth,  $\Delta H$ , is usually measured as the peak-to-peak value of the first derivative, and is proportional to the inverse of the relaxation time,  $T_2$ .

### **EXPERIMENTAL DETECTION OF THE RESONANCE**

The simplest experimental set up consists of a microwave source, which sends microwaves down a transmission line and into a resonance cavity. Using various microwave guides, the reflected (or transmitted) microwave energy is sent to a detector and converted into a current. This current is proportional to the power reflected (or transmitted), and is smaller than the incident power ( $P_i$ ) by an amount equal to the power absorbed by the sample ( $P_a$ ). As the magnetic field is swept,  $(P_i - P_a)$  vs. field is plotted,



Figure 2-2: (a) Absorption derivatives



**Figure 2-2:** (a) Absorptive and dispersive parts of the Lorentzian lineshape and (b) their derivatives

and can the  
interest (w  
order to im  
description.

## SUMMAR

The  
motion of a  
and spin-lat  
Equations.  
spins. A pr  
given.

and can then be analyzed to extract parameters which relate to physical quantities of interest (which will be explained in Chapter 5). This basic set up can be modified in order to improve the detection of the signal, but the essentials are all present in this brief description.

## **SUMMARY**

The basic elements of electron spin resonance have been presented in terms of the motion of a classical moment in a field. Relaxation times, which result from spin-spin and spin-lattice interactions have been phenomenologically considered within the Bloch Equations. Chapter Five will extend this simple model to the case of strongly interacting spins. A preliminary description of the experimental detection of the resonance has been given.

## INTRODU

Spin  
procedural  
be included.  
questions ab  
schools of  
Edwards-A  
hierarchical  
low lying ex  
the droplet t  
arising from

In or  
or not the sp  
the formalis  
chapter brief  
down' near a  
on developin  
the hierarchi

# **CHAPTER THREE**

## **SPIN GLASS THEORIES**

### **INTRODUCTION**

Spin glasses pose a challenging problem for theorists. In addition to the procedural complications inherent in treating disordered systems, frustration must also be included. In addition, the wide variety of materials displaying spin glass behavior and questions about ergodicity and measuring time must be considered. There are two major schools of spin glass theory; the first developed from the mean field theory of the Edwards-Anderson and Sherrington-Kirkpatrick models, and is referred to as the hierarchical or mean field model. The second is a scaling theory which expresses the low lying excitations of a spin glass in terms of critical exponents, and is referred to as the droplet theory. This section will summarize the development of and important results arising from these two schools of thought.

In order to understand spin glass theory, and especially the question of whether or not the spin glass ordering is a true phase transition, the idea of phase transitions and the formalism used in their description must be understood. The first section of this chapter briefly reviews phase transitions and scaling formalism. The concept of 'slowing down' near a critical point will also be reviewed. The second part of this chapter focuses on developing a conceptual understanding of the two major spin glass theories. While the hierarchical model is mathematically rigorous, the upper critical dimension - the

lowest dim  
to real syste  
predictions  
experiment

A w

identifying

Electron Sp

glass phase

theories d

experiment

droplet mo

Resonance

## PHASE TR

Det

references<sup>36</sup>

discontinuity

the divergen

heat in ferro

point, which

A ph

so that the t

lowest dimension at which mean field exponents are valid - is 6, which makes application to real systems questionable. While less theoretically rigorous, the droplet theory makes predictions which distinguish between two and three dimensions and can be experimentally tested.

A word of caution: most of the theoretical effort to this point has focused on identifying the nature of the spin glass transition and of the resulting phase. The Electron Spin Resonance experiments discussed in this thesis investigate how the spin glass phase is approached from above the transition temperature. A lot of spin glass theories dismiss this regime as being 'paramagnetic' and do not address the experimentally observed ordering effects above  $T_f$  discussed in Chapter One. Neither the droplet model nor the hierarchical model has specifically addressed Electron Spin Resonance experiments.

## **PHASE TRANSITIONS AND FINITE SIZE EFFECTS**

Details of the study of phase transformations may be found in many references<sup>36,37</sup>. Mathematically, a phase transition is indicated by a singularity or discontinuity in some derivative of the free energy. Experimentally, this is indicated by the divergence of some measurable quantity (i.e. the magnetic susceptibility and specific heat in ferromagnets). The point at which the transition occurs is called the critical point, which separates the two phases.

A phase transition corresponds to the spontaneous breaking of some symmetry, so that the two phases must be described by two different functions which can not be

analytical  
symmetry  
order pa  
above th  
thermod  
the order  
non-zero  
will be s

F

which a  
approach  
spatial re  
themselve  
give rise  
discussed

Th

approach  
a critical e  
as the cr  
asymptotic  
accompany

analytically continued across the critical point. In the ferromagnet example, a rotational symmetry exists above the Curie temperature, and is broken when the spins align. The order parameter, is (generally) a thermodynamically measurable quantity which is zero above the critical point and non-zero below and is introduced to describe the thermodynamics of the phase with the broken symmetry. In the ferromagnet example, the order parameter is the magnetization, which is zero in the paramagnetic phase and non-zero in the ferromagnetic phase. Anticipating future results, the order parameter will be symbolized by  $q$ .

Fluctuations measure the range of correlation functions; i.e., the distance over which a disturbance - like a spin wave - 'remembers' its initial state. As the system approaches a phase transition, fluctuations in the order parameters extend over large spatial regions and persist for very long times. Mathematically, the fluctuations manifest themselves as singularities. The time dependent properties of the critical fluctuations give rise to the dynamics via the fluctuation - dissipation theorem, which will be discussed later in the context of ESR theory.

The divergent behavior of a thermodynamic quantity as the critical point is approached is described by scaling, and the nature of the singularity is characterized by a critical exponent. The mathematical definition indicates that the behavior of a function as the critical point is approached is given in terms of a limit, so that  $f(x)$  is asymptotically proportional to  $x^\lambda$ . This asymptotic limit may not exist, but the accompanying formalism has been shown to describe experiment very well. We say that

where  $\Delta x$

Crit

variety of n

they belong

related to th

or the corre

Table 3-1 s

Critical Slo

As t

to reach the

process is b

thermodyna

fluctuations

are always e

with other e

$$f(x) \sim (\Delta x)^\lambda \rightarrow \lim_{\Delta x \rightarrow \infty} \left[ \frac{\ln f(x)}{\ln (\Delta x)} \right] = \lambda \quad 3-1$$

where  $\Delta x \sim (x-x_c)$  and  $x_c$  is the critical point.

Critical exponents have proven to be exceptionally useful. In many cases, a large variety of materials can be characterized by the same set of exponents, so we say that they belong to the same universality class. Many of the thermodynamic quantities are related to the reduced temperature,  $t$ , which is defined by

$$t = \left| \frac{T-T_c}{T_c} \right| \quad 3-2$$

or the correlation length,  $\xi$ , which measures the range of a pair correlation function.

Table 3-1 summarizes and defines some of the common critical exponents.

### **Critical Slowing Down**

As the critical point is approached, a system will take increasingly longer times to reach the equilibrium state due to the presence of fluctuations. The description of this process is based on the thermodynamics of irreversible processes, and is called the thermodynamic or conventional theory of critical slowing down<sup>38</sup>. Physically, critical fluctuations of various sizes (with the average size being equal to the correlation length) are always excited. These excitations can then split up into smaller excitations, merge with other excitations, or dissipate into random heat, etc, with the available dissipation

Syn
$\alpha$
$\beta$
$\gamma$
$\nu$
$\delta$
$z$

*Table 3-1: Summary of Critical Exponents*

Symbol	Characterizes	Definition
$\alpha$	Specific Heat	$C_V \sim t^{-\alpha}$
$\beta$	Order Parameter	$q \sim t^\beta$
$\gamma$	Susceptibility	$\chi \sim t^{-\gamma}$
$\nu$	Correlation Length	$\xi \sim t^\nu$
$\delta$	Equation of State	$H \sim M^\delta (t=0)$
$z$	Relaxation Time	$\tau \sim \xi^z$

paths deter  
used to de  
approach t  
characteris

where  $z$  is  
critical poi  
of an orde  
measureme  
relaxation t

Note that th  
spin glasse  
exponent.

paths determining the relaxation time of the system. Critical slowing down has been used to describe the behavior of ordered ferromagnets and antiferromagnets as they approach their ordering temperatures<sup>39,40</sup>. Dynamic critical scaling predicts that the characteristic relaxation time of a system,  $\tau$ , goes like

$$\tau \sim \left( \frac{T-T_f}{T_f} \right)^{-z\nu} \quad 3-3$$

where  $z$  is the dynamic exponent, and  $\nu$  is the correlation length exponent. As the critical point is approached, the relaxation time will become infinite, indicating the onset of an ordered state. Care must be taken in relating this equation to experiments, as measurements usually measure an average relaxation time, and not a characteristic relaxation time. The average relaxation time is related to an average exponent,  $z_{av}$ , by

$$\tau_{av} \propto \left( \frac{T-T_f}{T_f} \right)^{-z_{av}\nu} \quad 3-4$$

Note that the scaling laws are written in terms of the characteristic relaxation time. For spin glasses, Ogielski<sup>41</sup> has shown that  $z_{av} = z - \beta/\nu$  where  $\beta$  is the order parameter exponent.

Finite Size

A  
therefore,

peak, and

volume c

are allow

An exam

3-1. The

line show

T

in the in

We can a

occur (in

rounding

### Finite Size Effects on Critical Exponents

A phase transition can occur only when the thermodynamic limit ( $N \rightarrow \infty$ ) is taken; therefore, a finite system will display a rounded cusp with a finite height, instead of a peak, and the position of the cusp will be displaced from the position of the infinite volume case. The simplest example is that of a system in which all dimensions but one are allowed to become infinite. The size of the finite dimension will be denoted by  $L$ . An example of the behavior due to the finite size on the specific heat is shown in Figure 3-1. The dashed line shows the specific heat in the infinite volume limit, and the solid line shows the results for a finite system.

The difference between the position of the peak in the finite case and the position in the infinite case is measured by  $\epsilon$ , the fractional shift.

$$\epsilon(N) = \frac{T_c - T_m(N)}{T_c} \quad 3-5$$

We can also define a temperature,  $T^*$ , at which the first deviations from the infinite limit occur (indicated by the arrow in Figure 3-1), so that we may further define a fractional rounding,  $\delta(N)$ , where

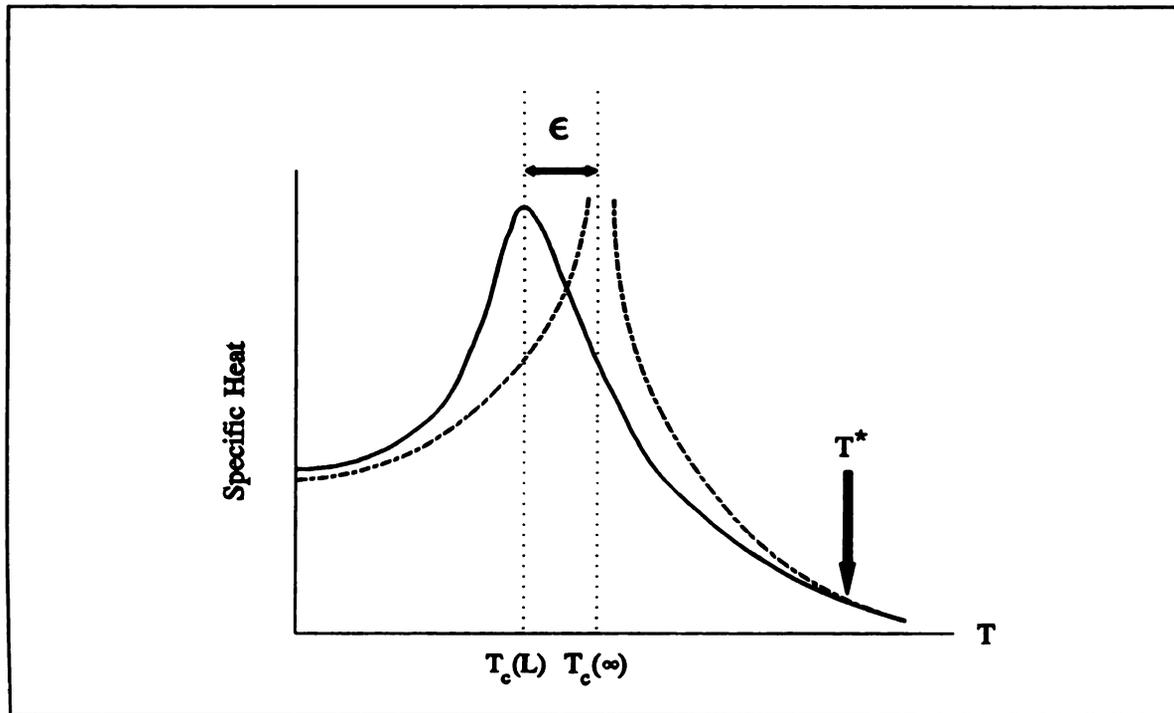
$$\delta(N) = \frac{T^*(N) - T_m(N)}{T_c} \quad 3-6$$



Figure 3-1:

The  
the interacti  
ground state  
energy is th  
neighbors at

where  $N^*$  i  
dimensional



**Figure 3-1:** *An example illustrating finite size effects on the specific heat*

The magnitude of the critical temperature is a measure of the overall strength of the interactions. In a naive mean field picture,  $k_B T_c$  is directly proportional to the total ground state energy. As an example, for a finite nearest neighbor Ising model, the total energy is that of the infinite system minus lost coupling energy due to the lack of neighbors at the surface.

$$Nk_B T_c \propto E(N) = dJN - JN^x \quad 3-7$$

where  $N^x$  is the number of boundary spins,  $J$  is the exchange, and  $d$  is the dimensionality. The shift will obey

$$\varepsilon \sim L^{-\lambda} \quad 3-8$$

where  $\lambda$  is called the shift exponent. The correlation length,  $\xi$ , which is a measure of the range of the correlation function, diverges with the reduced temperature as

$$\xi(T) \approx t^{-\nu} \quad 3-9$$

When the correlation length for a finite sample approaches sample size, finite size effects should be observed.  $\lambda$  and  $\nu$  are (in general, but not always<sup>37</sup>) related by

$$\lambda = \frac{1}{\nu} \quad 3-10$$

## **MEAN FIELD THEORY**

### **The Edwards-Anderson Model**

The Edwards-Anderson (EA) model<sup>42</sup>, was the first to apply standard mean field theory to the spin glass problem. This model considers classical spins placed on the vertices of a cubic lattice, with only nearest neighbor interactions. An equal likelihood of ferromagnetic and antiferromagnetic interactions is assumed, with the interaction strengths given by a Gaussian distribution. This model successfully predicts a cusp in

the sus

experim

S

which th

Edwards

written

so that th

Use of t

T

spin at ti

In using

replica la

the susceptibility, but also predicts a cusp in the specific heat, which is not experimentally observed.

Solving the mean field problem for spin glasses requires a quenched average, in which the log of the free energy instead of the free energy itself must be averaged. Edwards and Anderson used the 'replica trick', in which the partition function,  $Z$ , is written

$$Z^n \sim 1 + n \ln Z \quad 3-11$$

so that the quenched average, denoted by an overbar, can be written

$$\overline{\ln Z} = \lim_{n \rightarrow 0} \left( \frac{\overline{Z^n - 1}}{n} \right) \quad 3-12$$

Use of the replica trick allows the calculation of the quenched average.

The EA order parameter is the spin correlation function  $q_{EA}$ , which correlates a spin at time  $t_1$  to its value at some later time,  $t_2$ ;

$$q_{EA} = \langle \vec{S}_i(t_1) \cdot \vec{S}_i(t_2) \rangle \quad 3-13$$

In using the replica trick,  $n$  copies of the original system have been introduced. In replica language,  $q_{EA}$  can be interpreted as the correlation between a single spin, in two

different repl

definition of

where  $q_{EA}$  de

### The Sherring

Sherrin

range case. in v

to evaluate the

thermodynamic

disorder, the re

EA model, the

indices identify

parameters show

replica symmetr

defined by

different replicas. If the Greek indices  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  represent two replicas, an alternate definition of  $q$  is:

$$q_{EA} = \langle \vec{S}_i^\alpha \cdot \vec{S}_i^\beta \rangle \quad \alpha \neq \beta \quad 3-14$$

where  $q_{EA}$  defined this way is called the overlap.

### The Sherrington-Kirkpatrick Solution

Sherrington and Kirkpatrick (SK)<sup>43,44</sup> extended the EA model to the infinite range case, in which interactions are allowed between all spins. The replica trick is used to evaluate the quenched average, which allows calculation of the free energy and thermodynamically measurable quantities. In the evaluation of the average over the disorder, the replicas become correlated. Instead of one mean field parameter, as in the EA model, the SK model introduces two parameters -  $q_{\alpha\beta}$  and  $m_\alpha$ , where the greek indices identify replicas. SK assumed that all replicas must be equal, so that these parameters should display no dependence on the replica index. This assumption, called replica symmetry, takes  $q_{\alpha\beta} = q$  ( $\forall \alpha\beta$ ) and  $m_\alpha = m$  ( $\forall \alpha$ ). These parameters are defined by

$$m_i = \langle \sum_i \langle S_i \rangle \rangle_d = \frac{1}{N} \sum_i m_i \quad 3-15$$

where th  
thermal  
resulting

T

T  
does not  
free ener  
S(T=0)  
analytic  
of a mea

$$q = \left\langle \frac{1}{N} \sum_i \langle S_i \rangle^2 \right\rangle_d = \frac{1}{N} \sum_i m_i^2 \quad 3-16$$

where this  $q$  is the same as the Edwards-Anderson order parameter,  $\langle \rangle$  indicates an thermal average, and  $\langle \rangle_d$  indicates an average over disorder. The different phases resulting from this solution are summarized in Table 3-2.

*Table 3-2: Phases Resulting From the Sherrington-Kirkpatrick Analysis*

$q$	$m$	Phase
0	0	Paramagnet
$\neq 0$	0	Spin Glass
$\neq 0$	$\neq 0$	Ferromagnet

There are some difficulties with this solution. For  $T \leq T_f$ , the spin glass phase does not represent a minimum of the free energy - the paramagnetic phase has a lower free energy. Even more troubling, at low temperatures, the entropy is negative, with  $S(T=0) = -0.16$ . Theorists have questioned the use of the replica trick, the order of the analytic continuation of the replica trick and the thermodynamic limit, and the validity of a mean field approach in general. Thouless, Anderson and Palmer (TAP)<sup>45</sup> showed

that, at high  
trick, but ob  
among other  
assumption o  
broken led to

### Replica Sym

The re  
detailed, and  
conceptual sp  
sources<sup>47</sup>.

Imagi  
the horizonta  
zeros. Meas  
the product o  
is the number

In the  
into blocks, s

that, at high temperatures, the same solution can be obtained without using the replica trick, but obtained different results below  $T_f$ . This led de Almeida and Thouless<sup>46</sup>, among others, to the conclusion that the problem with the SK solution was the assumption of replica symmetry. The crucial realization that replica symmetry must be broken led to the current conceptual picture described by the hierarchical model.

### Replica Symmetry Breaking

The replica symmetry breaking (RSB) solution of the mean field problem is rather detailed, and only a brief outline will be given for the purpose of establishing a conceptual spin glass picture. Excellent reviews of the details are available in other sources<sup>47</sup>.

Imagine that the  $q_{\alpha\beta}$  can be arranged in a matrix, with the  $\alpha$  index running along the horizontal and the  $\beta$  index along the vertical. The diagonals of this matrix will be zeros. Measurable quantities will be related to the trace of this matrix, and the trace of the product of this matrix with other matrices.  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  both run from 0 to  $n$ , where  $n$  is the number of replicas and eventually must be taken to 0 to recover the free energy.

In the first iteration of symmetry breaking<sup>48</sup>, Parisi suggested dividing the matrix into blocks, so that the diagonal blocks form one set, and the off diagonals form another.

Element

blocks a

Parisi th

diagonal

shown in

Me

temperatu

Elements in the diagonal blocks are given the value  $q_1$ , and those in the off-diagonal blocks are given the value  $q_0$ , as illustrated below:

$$\begin{array}{cccc|cccc}
 0 & q_1 & q_1 & q_1 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 \\
 q_1 & 0 & q_1 & q_1 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 \\
 q_1 & q_1 & 0 & q_1 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 \\
 q_1 & q_1 & q_1 & 0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 \\
 \hline
 q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & 0 & q_1 & q_1 & q_1 \\
 q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_1 & 0 & q_1 & q_1 \\
 q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_1 & q_1 & 0 & q_1 \\
 q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_1 & q_1 & q_1 & 0
 \end{array} \tag{3-17}$$

Parisi then suggests<sup>49</sup> that this procedure be repeated to infinite order. Each time, the diagonal matrices further are subdivided, so that, on the second iteration, the matrix shown in Equation 3-17 becomes

$$\begin{array}{cc|cc|cccc}
 0 & q_2 & q_1 & q_1 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 \\
 q_2 & 0 & q_1 & q_1 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 \\
 \hline
 q_1 & q_1 & 0 & q_2 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 \\
 q_1 & q_1 & q_2 & 0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 \\
 \hline
 q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & 0 & q_2 & q_1 & q_1 \\
 q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_2 & 0 & q_1 & q_1 \\
 q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_1 & q_1 & 0 & q_2 \\
 q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_0 & q_1 & q_1 & q_2 & 0
 \end{array} \tag{3-18}$$

Monte Carlo simulations<sup>44</sup> of spin glasses predict an internal energy at zero temperature of  $U(0) = -0.76 \pm 0.01$ . The replica symmetric solution of the SK model

results i

gives S

$U(0) =$

rapidly.

The free

to this c

energy t

Ultrame

M

organiza

three sta

This is t

isosceles

any valu

of states

further c

than son

times. i

organiza

results in  $S(0) = -0.16$ ,  $U(0) = -0.798$ . The first iteration of replica symmetry breaking gives  $S(0) = -0.01$ , and  $U(0) = -0.765$ , and the second iteration gives  $S(0) = -0.03$  and  $U(0) = -0.7636$ , indicating that the replica symmetry breaking solution converges rapidly. In the limit of infinite iterations, the order parameter,  $q_{\alpha\beta}$  becomes a function. The free energy then becomes a functional of  $q(x)$ , and can be maximized with respect to this continuous variable. Various approximations can be made to calculate the free energy for different temperature and field regimes.

### Ultrametricity

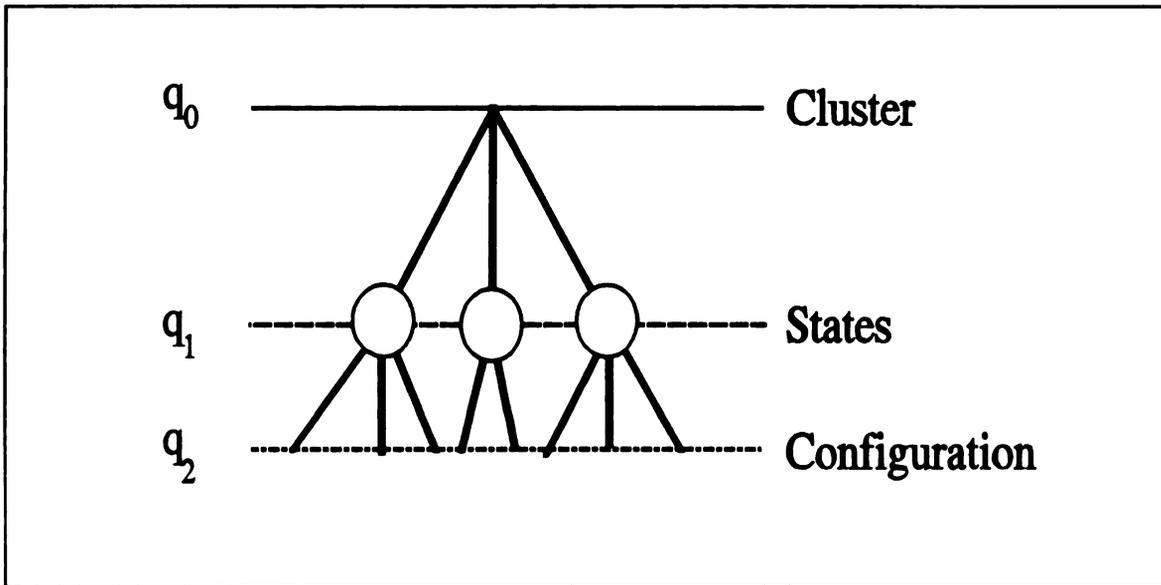
Mezard, *et. al.*<sup>50</sup>, and Mezard and Virasoro<sup>51</sup> related the hierarchical organization of states to the calculation of statistical quantities. They find that, given any three states, at least two pair of them will have the same overlap with probability one. This is the characteristic of an ultrametric space: any three points in space will form an isosceles triangle, with the two equal angles larger than or equal to the third one. For any value of  $q$ , the states are organized into non-overlapping clusters, such that any pair of states inside the cluster has an overlap greater than  $q$ . Each of these clusters can be further decomposed into smaller clusters which group together states with overlap greater than some  $q'$ , where  $q' > q$ . This procedure can be repeated an infinite number of times, indicating that the set of pure states obeys a hierarchical ordering. The organization of hierarchical space is schematically pictured in Figure 3-2



Figure 3

In  
state as a  
vertices s  
correspon  
at a give  
contained

Th  
The high  
overlap.  
exists a p  
magnetiza



**Figure 3-2:** *Topology of ultrametric states*

In this figure, the highest level will correspond to a cluster. If we define a pure state as a state which cannot be broken down into a combination of other states, the three vertices shown correspond to pure states, with  $q_1 = q_{EA}$ .  $q_2$  will be equal to 1 and correspond to different configurations within a pure state. To calculate the magnetization at a given site, an average is taken over a large representative set of configurations contained in the cluster.

The overlap between two states depends only on their closest common ancestor. The higher up you have to go on the tree to find a common ancestor, the smaller the overlap. All the pure states with a common ancestor share a common property; there exists a partition of the  $N$  sites into disjoint macroscopic cells such that the average magnetization of each of these states in every cell is the same, within some given

resolution  
taking a  
and the  
field.

**AT and**

T  
hierarchi  
experime  
a magnet

**W**

describe  
Thouless  
the Ising

Above th  
energy of  
free energ  
valleys is

resolution. This has enabled the development of a rather complicated procedure for taking averages using the hierarchical tree for the purpose of computing the free energy (and thermodynamic quantities calculable from the free energy ) at any temperature and field.

### AT and GT Lines

The mean field picture has stimulated some exotic calculations based on the hierarchical structure of states, but has also resulted in some more conventional and experimentally testable predictions. The question of what happens to a spin glass when a magnetic field is applied has been addressed by both theoreticians and experimentalists.

Within mean field theory, two lines in the magnetic field - temperature plane describe the effect of the field on the spin glass transition temperature. De Almeida and Thouless<sup>46</sup> (AT) predicted that the dependence of the freezing temperature on field, for the Ising mean field model, would be described by

$$H_{AT}(T) \propto \left( \frac{T_f - T}{T_f} \right)^{-\frac{3}{2}} \quad 3-19$$

Above this line, the free energy is smooth with a single valley as found in the free energy of a paramagnet, while below this line, the free energy becomes the complicated free energy surface of a spin glass. The time the system takes to transit between any two valleys is macroscopic, so we see irreversible behavior associated with the onset of this

state. The A

the paramagn

For H

the componen

Gabay and T

should occur

The longitudin

claimed that th

replica symme

part to experim

freezing of the

be thought of

irreversible be

irreversibility

existence of a C

transverse degr

crossover from

fields. This has

mean field theor

state. The AT line marks the transition between the reversible behavior associated with the paramagnetic phase and the irreversible behavior due to the spin glass phase.

For Heisenberg spins, the presence of a field selects a preferred direction, so that the components of the spin longitudinal and transverse to the field will freeze differently. Gabay and Toulouse<sup>52</sup> (GT) predicted that the freezing of the transverse components should occur at the GT line, which is defined by

$$H_{GT}(T) \propto \left( \frac{T_f - T}{T_f} \right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \quad 3-20$$

The longitudinal components will freeze at the AT line. Gabay and Toulouse originally claimed that the region between the GT and AT lines represented the region where the replica symmetric solution is correct, but this has been shown to be incorrect<sup>53</sup>, due in part to experimental indications that the longitudinal components will be affected by the freezing of the transverse components. For Heisenberg spin glasses, the GT line may be thought of as the line marking the transition from reversible behavior to weakly irreversible behavior, and the AT line as indicating the transition from weak irreversibility to strong irreversibility. Little experimental evidence exists for the existence of a GT line in real materials. Anisotropy which couples the longitudinal and transverse degrees of freedom (like the DM) has been predicted to be responsible for a crossover from Ising-like behavior in low fields to Heisenberg-like behavior in high fields. This has been experimentally observed by Fert and Levy<sup>54</sup> and predicted within mean field theory by Kotliar and Sompolinsky<sup>55</sup>.

Dynamic  
hierarchical app  
below  $T_f$ , and w  
introduces dynam

The SK

artificially introd  
were used in the  
the autocorrelatio  
down with a dec

Sompolin

equations for the  
which favors the  
calculation esche  
equation of motio  
which is the resp  
spin fluctuations  
of the system is p  
with the results f  
field spin glasses.

## Dynamics Within the Mean Field Model

Dynamics in the mean field model can be broken into two approaches. The hierarchical approach uses the mathematics of ultrametricity to predict the dynamics below  $T_f$ , and will shed no light on the present investigation. The second approach introduces dynamics into the SK model and can be used above  $T_f$ , as well as below.

The SK model has no natural intrinsic dynamics, so the dynamics must be artificially introduced, usually within an equation of motion approach. Glauber dynamics were used in the SK paper to predict that the susceptibility should diverge as  $\tau^1$ , and that the autocorrelation function ( $C(t) = \langle S(t) S(t+\tau) \rangle$ ) should experience critical slowing down with a decay rate proportional to  $\tau^2$ .

Sompolinsky and Zippelius<sup>56</sup> used a self consistent formulation of the Langevin equations for the relaxation of soft spin ( $S$  is a continuous variable in a symmetric well which favors the values  $\pm 1$ ) fluctuations in the Edwards-Anderson model. Their calculation eschews the use of replicas, relying on linear response theory to generate an equation of motion for the spin variable in terms of a propagator (Green's Function), which is the response function of the spins to the field. Above  $T_f$ , the low frequency spin fluctuations will be characterized by a generalized damping function. The relaxation of the system is predicted to diverge at a rate  $\tau^1$ . Their results above  $T_f$  are in agreement with the results from the SK model and calculations on generalized short-ranged mean field spin glasses. The relaxation time may be found from

where  $C(t)$  is

where  $P(\tau')$  is

Using

Use of the mo

diverges with

$z$  varies from

Heisenberg sp

field along th

summarized in

Experi

remnant mag

focus on coolin

to some final m

increases rapid

glass is 'caugh

the states have

$$\tau = \frac{1}{1 - C} \int_0^{\infty} [C(t) - C] dt \quad 3-21$$

where  $C(t)$  is the spin spin correlation function. The average relaxation time is given by

$$\tau_{ave} = \int_0^{\infty} P(\tau') \tau' d\tau' \quad 3-22$$

where  $P(\tau')$  is a probability distribution of relaxation times.

Using dynamical scaling at zero field, Sommers and Fischer<sup>57</sup> predict  $z\nu = 2$ . Use of the mean field value of  $\nu = 0.5$  predicts  $z = 4$ . The average relaxation time diverges with  $z_{av}\nu = 1$ , predicting that  $z_{av} = 2$ . When a field is applied, the exponent  $z$  varies from 4 at  $H = 0$ ,  $T = T_f$  to 5.0 as  $H$  goes to infinity and  $T$  to 0. In a Heisenberg spin glass, Fischer<sup>58</sup> finds that  $z$  keeps its universal value of 4 in non-zero field along the entire GT line. Dynamic critical exponents for spin glasses are summarized in Appendix B.

Experimentally, the hierarchical picture has been used to predict the decay of remanent magnetization and ageing phenomena below  $T_f$ . Most of these experiments focus on cooling the system through the freezing temperature in a constant magnetic field to some final measurement temperature. As the cooling takes place, the number of states increases rapidly as a result of the formation of the multivalleyed free energy; the spin glass is 'caught' in a large number of metastable states. The number and properties of the states have been calculated within the hierarchical model. Various phenomena can

be examined by  
before making t  
after the measu  
predicts that fiel  
it takes for the s  
field. As the  
temperature, ne  
change the mea  
are concerned  
hierarchical mo

### THE DROPL

The d  
Moore<sup>61,62</sup>. F  
making predic  
behavior. Fis  
assumes that t  
the nature of c  
not the param  
singularity in  
energy and en  
T, but since th

be examined by varying the magnitude of the cooling field, the amount of time elapsed before making the measurement, the length of time the cooling field is allowed to persist after the measurement temperature has been reached, etc. The hierarchical model predicts that field cooling decreases the barrier heights between states, so that the time it takes for the system to change from one state to another should depend on the applied field. As the amount of corrugation in the free energy increases with decreasing temperature, new metastable energy minima are constantly appearing, which should change the measurable quantities of the system. The experiments presented in this thesis are concerned with the regime above and nearing  $T_f$ , so the predictions of the hierarchical model below  $T_f$  will not be further considered.

### **THE DROPLET MODEL**

The droplet model was first proposed by McMillan<sup>59,60</sup>, and Bray and Moore<sup>61,62</sup>. Fisher and Huse<sup>63,64,65</sup> (FH) have formalized and extended this model, making predictions which differentiate between two dimensional and three dimensional behavior. Fisher<sup>66</sup> has noted that, contrary to conventional dynamic scaling, where one assumes that the relaxation time of a system with fluctuations on scale  $L$  goes like  $L^2$ , the nature of disordered systems implies that the natural log of relevant parameters and not the parameters themselves are the proper scaling variables. In ordered systems, the singularity in the free energy which causes a critical point is due to competition between energy and entropy. The contribution of entropy to the free energy is on the order of  $T$ , but since the characteristic scale of the free energy is also of order  $T$ , there will in

effect be no  
behavior of  
energy with  
have region  
is very wide  
factor, the di

The F

placed Ising  
represent the  
describe the n  
presented is of  
coherent colle  
group of spins  
excitations will  
short spatial ex  
behavior, will  
spins. The t  
thermodynamic

The FH

ferromagnet,  $\theta$  is  
and FH argue tha

effect be no barriers, and no activated behavior. Barriers will exist in systems where the behavior of the free energy is caused by competition between two different types of energy with at least one energy being random. Since every quantity on the scale  $L$  will have region to region fluctuations due to randomness, the distribution of barrier heights is very wide. If the time for surmounting a barrier is proportional to the Boltzmann factor, the distribution of barrier heights should result in activated scaling.

The Fisher-Huse model starts with an Edwards-Anderson lattice of randomly placed Ising spins with short range interactions. In the same way that spin waves represent the low energy excitations for ferromagnets, FH developed an ansatz to describe the nature of the low lying excitations in spin glasses. The conceptual picture presented is of a collection of non-overlapping droplets. A droplet is a minimum energy coherent collection of spins with one phase, separated by a domain wall from another group of spins which differ by a universal spin flip. The majority of the low energy excitations will be high frequency excitations involving small groups of spins, and having short spatial extent. The low frequency excitations, which will dominate the long time behavior, will involve the coherent flipping of a droplet containing a large number of spins. The thermodynamic properties of the system are determined by how thermodynamic quantities scale with droplet size.

The FH Ansatz is that the free energy of a droplet of size  $L$  scales as  $L^\theta$ . For a ferromagnet,  $\theta$  is equal to  $d-1$ , but in a spin glass, frustration will reduce the exponent, and FH argue that

The distribution

median, and s

If  $\theta <$

some length s

will prevent sp

and the param.

which allows t

If  $\theta$  is

activated at lov

will always be

will dominate

length scales g

Relaxat

barriers. The

to scale like  $L^*$

proportional to

system,  $\tau$ , will

$$\theta \leq \frac{d-1}{2} \quad 3-23$$

The distribution of droplet free energies will have a width which is comparable to its median, and scales like  $L^\theta$ .

If  $\theta < 0$ , large, low energy excitations at  $T = 0$  will be numerous, so that, on some length scale, there will be a large density of quasi-independent excitations which will prevent spin glass ordering. In this regime, the transition temperature must be zero, and the paramagnetic correlation length,  $\xi_+$ , is given by

$$\xi_+ \sim \left(\frac{1}{T}\right)^{\frac{1}{|\theta|}} \quad 3-24$$

which allows us to identify  $\nu = (1/\theta)$ .

If  $\theta$  is positive, then very few of the large scale droplets will be thermally activated at low temperatures. The distribution of droplet widths is very broad, so there will always be some droplets which will be active at any temperature, and these droplets will dominate the equilibrium measurements. Low lying excitations will occur on all length scales greater than the correlation length.

Relaxation of the low lying excitations is hindered by the presence of energy barriers. The height of barriers to relaxation of a droplet of length scale  $L$  are assumed to scale like  $L^\psi$ , for  $L \leq \xi$  and where  $d-1 \geq \psi \geq \theta$ . The relaxation of these modes is proportional to the Boltzmann factor. The characteristic relaxation time of the whole system,  $\tau$ , will be due to those droplets at scale  $\xi$ ; at scales greater than  $\xi$ , the effects

of entropy redu

The relaxation

be found in a 2

for  $T > T_g$ , and

**The Behavior of**

The Fish

glass systems w

relaxation time of

than the correlat

the measurement

of the cusp being

Decreasing

behavior. For te

of entropy reduce the barriers, and the regions of size  $\xi$  will flip roughly independently. The relaxation time of the full system (assuming a zero transition temperature as would be found in a 2D system) satisfies;

$$\ln \tau \sim \frac{1}{T^{1+\psi_2\nu_2}} \quad 3-25$$

for  $T > T_f$ , and where subscripts on the exponents denote their dimensionality.

### The Behavior of Thin Films Within the Droplet Model

The Fisher-Huse theory has been modified<sup>63</sup> for application to multilayered spin glass systems with spin glass layer thicknesses  $W_{SG}$ . On time scales shorter than the relaxation time of the system, only fluctuations of the system on length scales shorter than the correlation length will be measured. A cusp in the susceptibility results when the measurement time,  $t_m$ , becomes shorter than the equilibration time, with the position of the cusp being given by

$$\frac{T_f(t_m)}{T_c} \sim \left( \frac{W_{SG}^{(\psi_3 + \psi_2\nu_2\nu_3)}}{\ln t_m} \right)^{-(1 + \nu_2\nu_2)} \quad 3-26$$

Decreasing  $W_{SG}$  results in a crossover between two and three dimensional behavior. For temperatures far below  $T_f$ , the relaxation time at scale  $\xi$  is

which results in  
time.

This prediction

$W_{SG}$  larger than

Near  $T_c$ ,

finite size scaling

where  $z_3$  is the

critical scaling

$W_{SG}$  and the true

less than the m

correlation length

by

$$\ln \tau \sim \frac{W_{SG}^{(\psi_3 + \nu_2 \psi_2 \theta_3)}}{T^{(1 + \psi_2 \nu_2)}} \quad 3-27$$

which results in a measured freezing temperature which depends on the measurement time,

$$\frac{T_f(t_m)}{T_g} \sim \left[ \frac{W^{(\psi_3 + \psi_2 \nu_2 \theta_3)}}{\ln(t_m)} \right]^{\frac{1}{1 + \nu_2 \psi_2}} \quad 3-28$$

This prediction assumes thin layers,  $T_f(W_{SG})$  much less than the bulk value  $T_f(\infty)$ , and  $W_{SG}$  larger than the average separation between Mn impurities.

Near  $T_f$ , the relaxation time of the film will be governed by conventional dynamic finite size scaling,

$$\tau \sim W_{SG}^{z_3} \quad 3-29$$

where  $z_3$  is the three dimensional dynamic critical exponent. (In the case that dynamic critical scaling doesn't apply, we can simply write  $\tau(W_{SG}, T_g)$  as a general function of  $W_{SG}$  and the true freezing temperature,  $T_g$ ). The relaxation time of the system must be less than the measuring time, or the system will fall out of equilibrium before the correlation length reaches the size of the film. The relaxation time of the system is given by

or

In the c

by

which introduc

**The Effect of M**

For three  
predicted; the  
occurs when the  
symmetry about  
third phase is w  
expected to exist

In the Fi  
freezing transiti

$$\ln(\tau t^{\nu_3 z_3}) \sim (t^{\nu_3} W_{SG})^{\Psi_3 + \nu_2 \Psi_2 \theta_3} \quad 3-30a$$

or

$$\tau \sim t^{-\nu_3 z_3} \exp\left[t^{\nu_3(\Psi_2 + \theta_3 \nu_2 \Psi_2)} W_{SG}^{(\Psi_2 + \theta_3 \nu_2 \Psi_2)}\right] \quad 3-30b$$

In the critical region, the shift of the freezing temperature from  $T_g$  will be given by

$$\frac{T_g - T_f(t_m)}{T_g} \sim W_{sg}^{-\frac{1}{\nu_3}} \left[ \ln\left(\frac{t_m}{W_{sg}^{\nu_3}}\right) \right]^{[(\Psi_3 + \nu_2 \Psi_2 \theta_3) \nu_3]^{-1}} \quad 3-31$$

which introduces logarithmic corrections to the measurement of  $\nu_3$ .

### The Effect of Magnetic Fields

For three dimensional droplet models in an applied field, three phases are predicted; the first is a paramagnetic phase, as for the Ising case. The second phase occurs when the symmetry in the direction of the field is broken, but the rotational symmetry about the field still exists, in analogy to the GT line in mean field theory. The third phase is when symmetry is broken in all directions. Only two ground states are expected to exist.

In the Fisher-Huse model, the presence of a small applied field will suppress the freezing transition. The relaxation times will grow, but not diverge, as  $T_f$  is approached.

The broad dist  
temperature  $T_c$   
time scales long  
is predicted to

which is only w  
enough. The lo  
In magnetic fie  
( $J \sim k_B T_c$ ), the  
appreciable hyst

### THE GRIFFITHS

Griffiths'  
nonanalytic func  
temperature of t  
that of the pure  
macroscopic reg  
represent averag

The broad distribution of relaxation times will result in freezing characterized by a temperature  $T_f(H, t_m)$ , below which the majority of the relaxation phenomena occur on time scales longer than the measuring time. For small fields, the freezing temperature is predicted to be

$$\frac{T_g - T_f(H, t_m)}{T_g} \sim H^{\frac{2}{\gamma + \beta}} (\ln(\omega \tau_0))^{\frac{d-2\theta}{\gamma + \beta}} \quad 3-32$$

which is only weakly dependent on the measuring time if the measuring time is small enough. The logarithmic factor is a correction to the de Almeida-Thouless prediction. In magnetic fields where the Zeeman energy is comparable to the exchange energy ( $J \sim k_B T_g$ ), the collective aspects of spin glass freezing should not be seen, and appreciable hysteretic phenomena will occur only at very low temperatures.

### THE GRIFFITHS PHASE

Griffiths<sup>67</sup> showed that the free energy of a dilute Ising ferromagnet is a nonanalytic function of the external magnetic field for all temperatures below the critical temperature of the corresponding non-dilute system. When the temperature is between that of the pure system and the ordering temperature of the dilute system, there exist macroscopic regions of the sample which are ordered. Static measurements, which represent average quantities, are incapable of detecting these regions.

Ph

ordering

thus dom

ground st

infrequen

the size o

is the tem

dilute ma

In

a nonexp

ferromag

and for a

R

phase in

correlatio

temperatu

perturbati

Physically, large 'rare' regions which are characteristic of systems with higher ordering temperatures will relax more slowly than the average of the system, and will thus dominate the long time dynamics. These large clusters will lock into one of two ground states (related by a global spin reversal) and will flip into the opposite state infrequently. Regions of a particular size will dominate on a particular time scale, with the size of the dominant regions increasing with time. The Griffiths temperature,  $T_G$ , is the temperature of the corresponding non-dilute phase, which is higher than that of the dilute magnet;  $T_c \leq T_G$ .

In the Griffiths phase ( $T_c < T < T_G$ ), relaxation of these clusters will result in a nonexponential form for the spin autocorrelation function,  $C(t)$ . For a random Ising ferromagnet<sup>68</sup>;

$$C(t) \sim \exp[-A(\ln t)^{\frac{d}{d-1}}] \quad 3-33$$

and for a random Heisenberg ferromagnet<sup>69</sup>

$$C(t) \sim \exp(-Bt^{\frac{1}{2}}) \quad 3-34$$

Randeria, Sethna and Palmer<sup>70</sup> have considered the possibility of a Griffiths phase in spin glasses. In a d-dimensional short range Ising spin glass, they find the correlation function to be bounded below by the expression in Equation 3-34 in some temperature range above the spin glass transition. The bound disappears to all orders in perturbations about high temperature and dimensions, which is perhaps why there is no

evidence

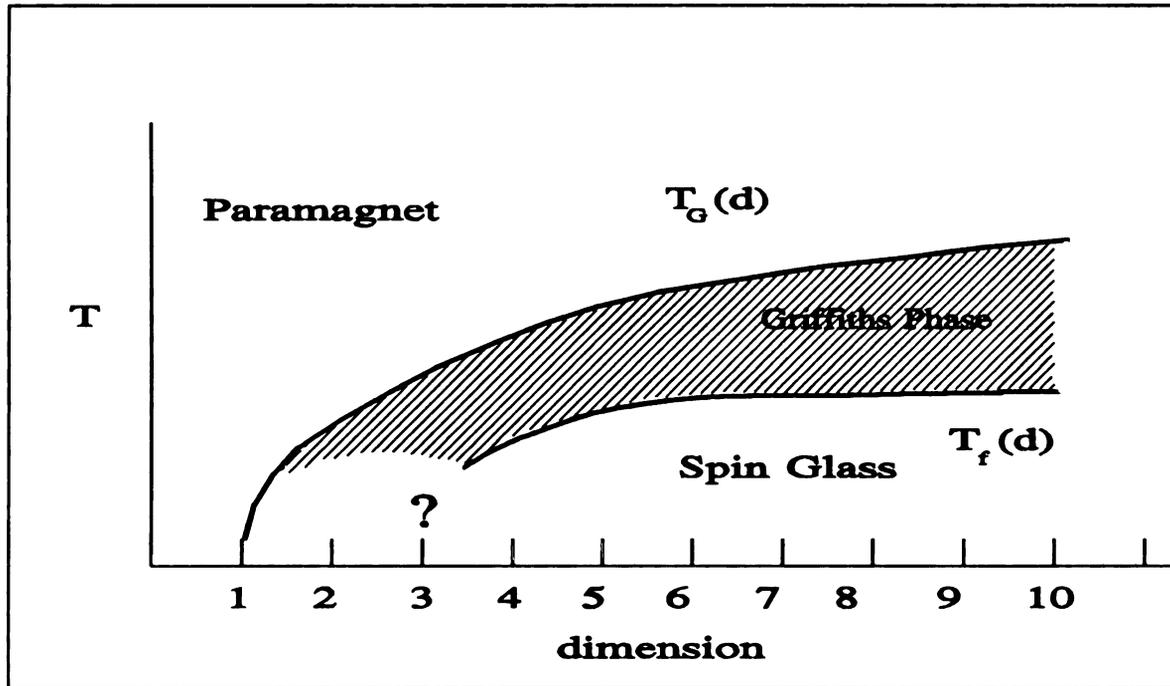
Figure 3-



Figure 3-

The  
real system  
swamped  
support the  
paramagn  
The  
simulation

evidence for this phase in mean field theory. They suggest the phase diagram shown in Figure 3-3.



**Figure 3-3:** *Temperature - dimension phase diagram for Ising spin glasses (after Ref 70)*

The authors emphasize that the lower bound is strictly for an ideal system; in a real system, sample inhomogeneities would enhance clustering, and the bound would be swamped. The experimental observations of ordering above  $T_f$  described in Chapter One support the existence of an intermediate phase between the spin glass ordering and paramagnetic phases.

Theoretical existence of this phase is found in Ogielski's<sup>41, 163</sup> Monte Carlo simulations of the dynamic behavior of short range three dimensional Ising spin glasses

in a m

nonran

As the

1.5 T,

relaxat

regime

of thes

seen as

simulat

SUMM

of spi

dimens

upper c

differen

extensiv

magneti

of the fr

next cha

15,000 C

in a magnetic field. Three distinct regimes are noted; Above the Curie point of the nonrandom ferromagnetic Ising model, ( $T_c = 3.8 T_f$ ), paramagnetic behavior is observed. As the temperature is lowered, a different type of behavior is seen between  $3.8 T_f$  and  $1.5 T_f$ , in which short range correlations cause a change in the form of the decay of the relaxation functions. The spin-glass correlation length and the correlation times in this regime are very small compared to those in the spin glass phase, as is the rate of increase of these quantities with decreasing temperature. From  $1.5 T_f$  to  $T_f$ , critical behavior is seen as the spin glass phase is approached. Ogielski finds  $z_{\nu} = 7.2 \pm 0.1$  from these simulations.

## SUMMARY

The hierarchical/mean field and droplet models present two very different pictures of spin glasses. The biggest difference between them for our purposes is the dimensionality of the models. The hierarchical model is a mean field model with an upper critical dimension of 6. The droplet model considers experimentally measurable differences between two and three dimensional behavior. The droplet model has been extensively used in previous analyses of multilayered spin glasses.

The other major difference between the models is the effect of an applied magnetic field. Within mean field theory, the AT and GT lines predict the dependence of the freezing temperature on magnetic field. Experimentalists, as we shall see in the next chapter, have claimed measurement of the AT/GT line(s) in fields of up to 15,000 G. The droplet picture predicts a similar dependence of the observed  $T_f$  (to

within

measur

Fisher-

transiti

have n

The fo

T. is w

'param

region

of the

experi

of the

unders

behav

appro

within a logarithmic dependence on measuring time), but with the caveat that this measurement represents a falling out of equilibrium and not a phase transition. In the Fisher-Huse formalism, the presence of any finite magnetic field will prevent a spin glass transition.

The novelty of the spin glass phase and questions about the nature of the transition have resulted in a lack of theoretical investigation of the temperature region above  $T_f$ . The formation of clusters and the onset of short range order at temperatures far above  $T_f$  is well documented experimentally and indicates that labeling this region as simply 'paramagnetic' is incorrect. The idea of a 'Griffiths phase', in which macroscopic regions of a sample become correlated at temperatures above the ordering temperature of the sample as a whole, has been suggested to explain the behavior in this regime. No experimental evidence of a Griffiths phase in spin glasses has been reported.

This brief foray into spin glass theory may appear to have shown only that neither of these theories will be of any use in explaining results above  $T_f$ . A conceptual understanding of these pictures is important in that any theory developed to explain the behavior above  $T_f$  must be consistent with one of these interpretations as  $T_f$  is approached.

INTRODUCTION

glasses

of bo

transi

frequ

of mu

be co

summ

multi

dimer

occur

RKKY

and S

sample

size e:

# **CHAPTER FOUR**

## **REVIEW OF PREVIOUS STUDIES OF**

### **MULTILAYERED SPIN GLASSES**

#### **INTRODUCTION**

This chapter summarizes the current understanding of multilayered metallic spin glasses. Extensive measurements of  $T_f$  in multilayers and subsequent analysis in terms of both finite size and dimensionality effects are reviewed, and the picture of the transition from three to two dimensions is established. The importance of measuring frequency and field will be investigated for relevancy to the ESR study. Measurements of multilayered semiconducting spin glasses and a two dimensional Ising spin glass will be compared with results from metallic multilayers. The final section of this chapter will summarize the current understanding of finite size and dimensionality effects in multilayered metallic spin glasses.

An important question in the study of spin glasses is the value of the lower critical dimension (LCD). The LCD is the dimension below which a phase transition can only occur at zero temperature. Computer simulations<sup>28</sup> indicate that the LCD for long range RKKY spin glasses should be between two and three. Advances in thin film fabrication and SQUID technology have made possible the creation and measurement of spin glass samples on a nanometer scale. In long range ordered magnets, like ferromagnets, finite size effects are not evident until sample size is on the order of monolayers, due in part

to the

system

much

the di

ideal

too s

multi

nonm

glass

MC

expe

and

are

rang

perc

30 m

were

times

to the strength of the spin-spin interactions, and the non-random nature of the spin system. In spin glasses, the complex interactions cause observable finite size effects at much larger layer thicknesses. Further reduction of the size of the sample can reduce the dimensionality of the material. These properties make thin film spin glass structures ideal for investigation of the LCD and finite size/dimensionality effects.

As the spin glass thickness decreases, the corresponding magnetic signal becomes too small to measure with standard susceptometers. This necessitates the fabrication of multilayers - structures which separate the spin glass layers with buffer layers of nonmagnetic material of sufficient thickness to prevent coupling between different spin glass layers.

### **MULTILAYERED METALLIC SPIN GLASSES**

Kenning, *et. al.*,<sup>71,72</sup> fabricated the first multilayered CuMn structures to experimentally determine the lower critical dimension (LCD). Details of the fabrication and characterization of these samples will be given in Chapter 6, as the same techniques are used in this thesis. Samples were fabricated with spin glass layer thicknesses,  $W_{SG}$ , ranging from 1000 nm to 2 nm, with Mn concentrations of 4, 7, 14 and 21 atomic percent. Interlayers of Cu and Si were studied, with experimental results indicating that 30 nm of Cu and 7 nm of Si are sufficient to prevent interlayer coupling. Measurements were made in a SQUID susceptometer in magnetic fields of 100 - 200 G and measuring times of 300-400 seconds. The freezing temperature from these quasi-static

mea

sus

Fin

the

the

T.V

wha

enti

vali

conc

a va

are c

Base

the n

$\geq 2$

other

be th

measurements is extracted from the position of the cusp in the temperature dependent susceptibility.

### Finite Size and Dimensionality Effects on $T_f$

Both finite size and dimensionality effects have been observed in the behavior of the freezing temperature as a function of layer thickness. Finite size scaling predicts that the freezing temperature of a sample with spin glass layer thickness  $W_{SG}$  (represented by  $T_f(W_{SG})$ ) is given by

$$\frac{T_f(\infty) - T_f(W_{SG})}{T_f(\infty)} \sim W_{SG}^{-\lambda} \quad 4-1$$

where  $\lambda$  is the inverse of the correlation length exponent,  $\nu$ . Although data over the entire range of layer thicknesses can be fit to Equation 4-1, finite size scaling should be valid only in a small region about the bulk value of  $T_f$ . Fitting the data from all concentrations to a single exponent results in a value of  $\lambda = 0.7 \pm 0.05$ , which implies a value of  $\nu = 1.4 \pm 0.1$ . By plotting  $\log [T_f(W_{SG})/T_f(\infty)]$  vs.  $\log[W_{SG}]$ , two regimes are observed, separated at about 20 nm. (Figure 7-4 shows an example of such a plot.) Based on this observation, and the frequency dependent data which will be discussed in the next section, Kenning, *et. al.* chose to use finite size scaling for samples with  $W_{SG} \geq 20$  nm, resulting in a value of  $\nu = 1.1 \pm 0.3$ . This value can be compared with other measurements of  $\nu$  shown in Appendix B. If the correlation length is defined to be the sample thickness at which size effects are first noticeable, Kenning, *et. al.* find

$\xi =$

con

larg

in th

aire

rou

a tr

prec

3-31

wher

dime

An e

revis

Huse

in A

struct

$\xi = 100$  nm. The normalized plot of  $T_f(W_{SG})/T_f(\infty)$  vs. layer thickness shows that concentrations from 4 at.% to 14 at.% all exhibit the same behavior, indicating that larger concentrations do not display markedly increased ferromagnetic interactions.

One prediction of finite size scaling - a rounding of the divergence - is not seen in these samples. Sputtered samples may be sufficiently strained so that the cusp is already broadened beyond the point where rounding might be seen. Alternatively, the rounding may not be observed because the feature in the susceptibility is a cusp and not a true divergence.

Below the 20 nm length scale, the data can be analyzed using the Fisher-Huse prediction for the freezing temperature for small layer thicknesses as given by Equation 3-31. We can write this as

$$\frac{T_f(W_{SG})}{T_f(\infty)} \sim W_{SG}^a \quad 4-2$$

where  $a = (\psi_3 + \psi_2 \nu_2 \theta_3) / (1 + \nu_2 \psi_2)$  and the subscripts on the exponents indicate dimensionality. Fitting to  $2 \leq W_{SG} \leq 20$  nm, a value of  $a = 0.5 \pm 0.1$  is obtained. An extension of this study to thinner samples and including data for AgMn<sup>73</sup> finds a revised value of  $a = 0.8$ , which is in agreement with the requirement from the Fisher-Huse theory that  $a \leq \psi \leq 2$ . Stubi, *et. al.*<sup>74</sup> have shown that similar behavior is seen in AgMn/Ag, AgMn/Cu and CuMn/Ag as is seen in CuMn/Cu, suggesting that these structures belong to the same universality class.

Freq

tempe

times

depen

'static

times

suscep

with t

a criti

like

where

equilib

that th

## Frequency Dependence of the Freezing Temperature

At high temperatures, spin glass susceptibilities obey a Curie law. At some temperature (as high as  $5 T_f^{22}$ ), deviations from this behavior appear as the relaxation times begin to increase. Below this temperature, the susceptibility is frequency dependent, and the magnetization exhibits irreversibility and waiting time effects. The 'static' or equilibrium susceptibility still follows the Curie law, but longer and longer times are needed to experimentally measure this behavior. The ability to measure the susceptibility over a wide range of frequencies provides a powerful means of comparison with theory. We have seen in Chapter 3 that standard phase transition dynamics predict a critical slowing down of the relaxation times, so that the maximum relaxation time goes like

$$\tau_{\max} = \tau_0 \left( \frac{T_f - T_g}{T_g} \right)^{-zv} \quad 4-3$$

where  $T_f$  is the freezing temperature measured at frequency  $\omega = 1/\tau_{\max}$ , and  $T_g$  is the equilibrium freezing temperature. The Fisher-Huse thermally activated dynamics predicts that the frequency dependence of the freezing temperature should behave like

$$\ln \left( \frac{\tau_m}{\tau_0} \right) \sim \frac{(T_f - T_g)^{-zv}}{T_f} \quad 4-4$$

In the

Fred

secor

Univ

of 1

cusps

the

of th

typi

mea

1.40

Ising

whic

1000

secor

$z_v =$

of th

In the case of two dimensional behavior, Equation 4-4 is modified by setting  $T_g = 0$ . Frequency dependent susceptibility measurements with measuring times from  $10^{-4}$  to  $10^4$  seconds have been made on multilayered CuMn/Cu samples by the group at Uppsala University<sup>75</sup>. Zero-Field Cooled (ZFC) measurements were made at measuring fields of 10 G. As the observation time decreases, (increasing frequency), the location of the cusp moves towards higher temperatures and broadens in all layer thicknesses; however, the magnitude of these effects in thick ( $W_{SG} = 1000$  nm) samples are only about 20% of the those seen in the thin ( $W_{SG} = 3$  nm) sample. The frequency dependence can be typified by the quantity  $k$ ;

$$k = \frac{1}{T_f} \frac{dT_f}{d(\log_{10} t)} \quad 4-5$$

For the 1000 nm film,  $k$  has a value of  $1/200$  at  $t = 1$  s, in agreement with measurements of bulk (not sputtered) CuMn films. In the 3 nm film,  $k$  was found to be  $1/40$ . This is in qualitative agreement with Monte Carlo simulations on 2D short-range Ising spin glasses<sup>76</sup> which found  $k$  to be approximately  $1/20$ , and 3D simulations<sup>77</sup>, which predict a value of  $k = 1/60$ .

If the dynamic behavior of the films is analyzed in terms of Equation 4-3, the 1000 nm film is fit with  $z\nu = 9 \pm 1$ , and  $T_g = 66 \pm 0.2$  K, where  $\tau_0$  is  $10^{-13(\pm 1)}$  seconds. Fitting the 3 nm data to this expression, however, results in a value of  $z\nu = 19$ , which suggests that standard critical slowing down is not a good description of the dynamics of thin spin glass layers.

Fitting the data from the 3 nm sample to Equation 4-4 with a zero  $T_g$  results in a value of  $\psi\nu = 1.6 \pm 0.2$ , with  $\tau_o = 10^{-13(\pm 1)}$  seconds. The value of  $1 + \psi\nu$  is in rough agreement with the value of 2 found from Monte Carlo simulations<sup>75,76</sup>. The data may also be fit to Equation 4-4 with a finite transition temperature. For  $0 < T_g < 10$  K,  $\psi\nu$  is between 1.1 and 1.6.

These measurements have been extended to samples with  $W_{SG}$  from 2 nm to 1000 nm. For  $W_{SG} \leq 4$  nm, fitting to the activated dynamics with zero freezing temperature yields a consistent value of  $\psi\nu = 1.6 \pm 0.1$ . If this fit is continued to thicker samples, the exponent grows anomalously. Samples with  $W_{SG} \leq 50$  nm can be fit to Equation 4-4 with the same exponent of  $\psi\nu = 1.6 \pm 0.1$ . These measurements have been important in confirming the change in the dimensional character of multilayered spin glasses as the spin glass layer thickness is reduced.

### Other Measurements on Multilayered Spin Glasses

Gavrin, *et. al.*<sup>78</sup>, have investigated sputtered multilayers of  $Cu_{0.92}Mn_{0.08}/Al_2O_3$ . The choice of  $Al_2O_3$  as the interlayer material is designed to eliminate concerns about interfacial alloying, transmission of the RKKY interaction across layers, and to simplify characterization.  $W_{SG}$  ranged from 4 nm to 125 nm, with the  $Al_2O_3$  layer having a constant thickness of 7.5 nm. Sample composition was confirmed by microscopy and x-ray analysis.

The values of  $T_f$  from susceptibility measurements were fit to Equation 4-1, with an exponent of  $\lambda = 0.64 \pm 0.07$  ( $\nu = 1.6$ ) describing the data for all thicknesses. DC

measured

from low

vs. thick

8.8 nm)

suscepti

for all s

values o

Y

made b

at high

sample.

extracte

differen

measur

suscept

measur

**Finite**

impuri

varying

an ano

measurements of nonlinear susceptibility, in which the linear susceptibility is extrapolated from low field measurements, show distinct differences in the scaling behavior for thin vs. thick samples. The crossover exponent,  $\delta$ , is found to be about 7 in thin (6 nm and 8.8 nm) samples, and 4.4 in the bulk. The value of  $\nu$  obtained from the nonlinear susceptibility measurements is 3.4 in thin samples, and 1.6 in the bulk film.  $\beta \approx 0.9$  for all samples. The value of  $\eta$  is 0.5 in thin samples and 0.11 in thick samples. These values can be compared to values in Appendix B.

Measurement of the nonlinear susceptibility in CuMn/Cu multilayers has been made by the Uppsala group<sup>79</sup> using an ac technique at low fields, and a dc technique at high fields. The measurements were made on a 2 nm  $\text{Cu}_{0.87}\text{Mn}_{0.13}/\text{Cu}$  sputtered sample, and critical exponents different from those of Gavrin, *et. al.* were reported. The extracted exponents were:  $\gamma = 9.3$ ,  $\nu = 4.5$ ,  $\beta = 0$  and  $\eta = 0$ , some of which are quite different from those found by Gavrin, *et. al.* Our experience with dc nonlinear measurements has indicated that the extrapolative determination of the linear susceptibility is not straightforward, and we would expect the more sensitive ac measurements of the Uppsala group to be more accurate.

### Finite Size Effects in Metallic Films

The anomalous Hall effect, which is a measure of the magnetization of the impurity spins, has been studied in flash evaporated  $\text{Au}_{0.99}\text{Fe}_{0.01}$  and  $\text{Au}_{0.95}\text{Fe}_{0.05}$  films varying from 40 nm to 4 nm<sup>80,81</sup>. The strong spin-orbit coupling in AuFe results in an anomalous component in the Hall resistivity when an external magnetic field is

app

resi

app

decr

the

r =

less

Effe

to H

Exp

has

expe

field

obse

Agri

not c

temp

from

applied.  $T_f$  is determined from the maximum in the temperature dependent Hall resistivity. The Hall measurements are made by zero field cooling the sample, then applying a measuring field between 100 G and 500 G. As the sample thickness decreases, the freezing temperature decreases, with larger measuring fields broadening the cusp. The freezing temperatures are fit to Equation 4-1, with an exponent of  $\nu = 1.6 \pm 0.4$ . A deviation from finite size scaling was seen in films with thicknesses less than 10 nm, but was not analyzed in terms of possible dimensionality effects.

### Effect of Magnetic Field on $T_f$ in Metallic Multilayers

Arguments have been made for a DM anisotropy induced crossover from Ising to Heisenberg-like behavior in bulk spin glasses as the magnetic field strength is changed. Experimental measurement of the nonlinear susceptibility<sup>82</sup> in bulk AgMn and CuMn has been analyzed using anisotropy as a scaling parameter. Two sets of critical exponents result, one of which is ascribed to 'Ising like' behavior and results from low field measurements, and the other of which is labeled 'Heisenberg' behavior and is observed in high fields. Torque measurements made by Campbell, *et. al.*<sup>83</sup> on  $\text{Ag}_{0.074}\text{Mn}_{0.026}$  indicate that, for fields between 1 kG and 20 kG, the value of  $T_f(H)$  does not change by more than 10%. Similar results are cited for CuMn.

Kenning, *et. al.*<sup>84</sup> have studied the effect of magnetic field on the freezing temperature in  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}/\text{Cu}$  multilayers with  $W_{\text{SG}}$  from 2 nm to 1000 nm in fields from 2 G to 15000 G. The behavior in low field is described<sup>85</sup> by

and

wh

He

W,

exp

dep

in

to

MO

x =

Mo

1.8

stru

a va

$$T_f(H) = T_f(0) \left[ 1 - \left( \frac{n+2}{4} \right)^{\frac{1}{3}} \left( \frac{g \mu_B H}{k_B T_f(0)} \right)^{\frac{2}{3}} \right] \quad 4-6$$

and high field behavior by

$$T_f(H) = \tilde{T}_f(0) \left[ 1 - \left( \frac{(n+2)(n+1)}{8} \right)^{\frac{1}{3}} \left( \frac{g \mu_B H}{k_B \tilde{T}_f(0)} \right)^{\frac{2}{3}} \right] \quad 4-7$$

where, in both expressions,  $n = S(S+1)$ , and  $T_f(0)$  and  $\tilde{T}_f(0)$  are the Ising and Heisenberg zero field freezing temperatures. Kenning, *et. al.* find the behavior for all  $W_{SG}$  to be qualitatively described by these equations, although the prefactor of the Ising expression differs from the experimental measurement by an order of magnitude. The depression of  $T_f$  is more pronounced in the Ising regime (from 2 G to about 500 G) than in the Heisenberg regime (above 500 G). No dimensionality or finite size corrections to this behavior are noted, and the crossover field appears to be the same for all  $W_{SG}$ .

### **MULTILAYERED SEMICONDUCTING SPIN GLASSES**

Awschalom, *et. al.*<sup>86</sup> studied the dilute magnetic semiconductor  $Cd_{1-x}Mn_xTe$ , with  $x = 0.069$  to  $0.20$ . Multilayered structures with CdTe interlayers were grown by Molecular Beam Epitaxy (MBE) with spin glass layer thicknesses from 8.6 nm to 1.8 nm. X-ray diffraction and low temperature photoluminescence confirmed the layered structure and concentration. The ac magnetic susceptibility was measured at 97 Hz and a variety of temperatures. Contrary to the effects seen in metallic multilayers, decreasing

W,

ten

sen

int

a n

int

pa

me

to

a

cc

cc

a

c:

ir

b

p

$W_{SG}$  resulted in a broadening of the susceptibility peak, but no shift to lower temperatures. The observation of rounding may be due to the low strain in MBE grown samples, which may explain why this phenomena is not seen in sputtered films.

The interactions in CdMnTe are short ranged, with the nearest neighbor interaction 5 times that of the next nearest neighbor exchange. This means that there are a number of isolated single spins and also small clusters of spins which preferentially interact with each other and not with surrounding spins. At low temperatures, the paramagnetic clusters result in a  $1/T$  divergence of the susceptibility. The rounded maximum indicates the onset of short range spin glass ordering, and the broadness is due to the blocking of the establishment of long range order. This is interpreted as proof that a 2D structure is incapable of supporting spin glass order.

Hysteretic effects were seen in the thinnest samples with the highest concentration, with the warming susceptibility having a greater magnitude than the cooling measurements. The hysteretic effects are due to the trapping of the system in a metastable state; when the system is cooling, the establishment of short range order creates preferential states. As the temperature continues to decrease, the energy barriers increase, and the system is trapped. In the lowest concentration ( $x = 0.07$ ), a  $1/T$  behavior is seen for all thicknesses, which indicates that when the system consists primarily of small isolated clusters of spins, dimensionality is unimportant.

IV

gl

of

br

Th

ap

7

Ag

the

III

IV

of

20

mea

exp

acti

temp

## **TWO-DIMENSIONAL SPIN GLASSES**

Dekker, *et. al.*<sup>87</sup> have investigated the behavior of the two dimensional Ising spin glass  $\text{Rb}_2\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{F}_4$ , with  $x = 0.22$ . AC susceptibility measurements over 15 decades of time show frequency dependent behavior beginning as high as  $2 T_f$ , with an extremely broad distribution of relaxation times. Fits to Equation 4-3 result in a value of  $z\nu = 15$ . The activated dynamics of Fisher-Huse given by equation 4-4 with  $T_g = 0$ , as appropriate to a true two dimensional system, find  $\psi\nu = 2.2 \pm 0.2$  and  $\tau_0 = (2 \pm 1) \times 10^{-13}$ . Use of the same equation with a finite  $T_g$  resulted in a worse fit. Ageing phenomena seen in this material<sup>88</sup> are found to be qualitatively different than those seen in 3D.

## **THE CURRENT PICTURE OF DIMENSIONALITY AND FINITE SIZE EFFECTS IN MULTILAYERED SPIN GLASSES**

Based on the static and the dynamic measurements, we have the following picture of dimensionality crossover and finite size effects in multilayered spin glasses. For  $20 \text{ nm} \leq W_{\text{SG}} \leq 1000 \text{ nm}$ , deviations from bulk behavior in the static and dynamic measurement of  $T_f$  can be analyzed in terms of finite size effects. The correlation length exponent,  $\nu$ , has a value of  $1.1 \pm 0.3$  when fit to samples in this thickness regime.

For thin samples, the behavior of the freezing temperature is described by the activated scaling of Fisher-Huse, as given by Equation 4-4 and its zero freezing temperature modification. Frequency dependent susceptibility measurements over 8

decades in the

for two dime

find a cross

The r

decrease wit

demonstrate

decades in time show that  $T_g = 0$  for  $W_{SG} \leq 5$  nm, and provide convincing arguments for two dimensional behavior. In the intermediate regime ( $5 \text{ nm} \leq W_{SG} \leq 20 \text{ nm}$ ), we find a crossover behavior described by Equation 4-4 with a finite  $T_g$ .

The freezing temperature is observed to increase with increasing frequency, and decrease with increasing magnetic field; the former effect has been shown to demonstrate dimensionality dependence, while the latter has not.

INTRODU

This  
ESR given in  
summarizes t  
ordered mate  
of ferro- and  
manner to sp  
magnets is c  
tailored to E  
Five conclu

**General B**

In  
both of w  
linear in t

# CHAPTER FIVE

## ESR IN SPIN GLASSES

### INTRODUCTION

This chapter is divided into three parts: the first part extends the basic theory of ESR given in Chapter 2 to the ESR of magnetic moments in metals. The second part summarizes the experimental situation of ESR in spin glasses and other magnetically ordered materials. Of special interest are results of linewidth and peak position studies of ferro- and antiferro- magnets, as many of these materials behave in an analogous manner to spin glasses. The ESR of one and two dimensional ferro- and antiferro- magnets is discussed. The third section looks at theoretical explanations specifically tailored to ESR in spin glasses. Having provided the necessary background, Chapter five concludes with the motivation and goals of this experiment.

### **General Behavior**

In spin glasses, the linewidth as a function of temperature,  $\Delta H(T)$ , has two trends, both of which are also seen in other materials. At high temperatures, the linewidth is linear in temperature and described by

a p

The

ESI

to l

whic

ferro

$$[\Delta H(T)]^{linear} = A + B T \quad \mathbf{5-1a}$$

As the freezing temperature is approached from above, the linewidth diverges as a power law in the reduced temperature,  $t$ , with a characteristic exponent,  $\kappa$

$$[\Delta H(T)]^{\kappa} = C \left( \frac{T - T_f}{T_f} \right)^{-\kappa} \quad \mathbf{5-1b}$$

The standard equation used in the analysis of ESR data above  $T_f$  is therefore

$$\Delta H(T) = A + B T + C \left( \frac{T - T_f}{T_f} \right)^{-\kappa} \quad \mathbf{5-2}$$

### **ESR IN SPIN GLASSES: THEORY**

This section begins with a theoretical explanation of the linear behavior common to localized moments in metallic hosts, and is followed by a summary of the approaches which have been used to explain the behavior near the ordering temperature in ferromagnets, antiferromagnets, and spin glasses.

ESR

state

the e

range

reson

line w

state

prov

was

impu

obser

g =

the r

ident

antife

ESR

the cor

## ESR of Localized Moments in Metallic Hosts

The major applications of ESR in metals are; 1) determination of spectroscopic states of ions in various hosts, 2) determination of relaxation times, 3) information about the exchange interaction between localized moments, and 4) studying long and short range magnetic order. The two measurable quantities we will be interested in are the resonance peak position,  $H_0$  (related to the inverse of the effective  $g$  value) and the linewidth,  $\Delta H$ . Measurement of the  $g$  value provides information about the spectroscopic state of the ion and the energy scale of the resonance, and measurement of the linewidth provides information about relaxation phenomena.

The first experimental report of the ESR of localized moments in metallic hosts was made by Owen, *et. al.*<sup>89</sup> in 1956 in  $M_{0.99}Mn_{0.01}$ , where  $M$  is Cu, Ag or Mg.  $Mn^{2+}$  impurities in non-metallic hosts show six separate resonance lines. Owen, *et. al.* observed a much wider single line, with no fine or hyperfine structure, centered around  $g = 2$ . As the temperature was reduced, the linewidth broadened, and the position of the resonance peak shifted to lower fields. At the time, spin glasses had not been identified as such, and the divergent behavior was explained in terms of antiferromagnetic interactions.

## ESR Equations for Transition Ion-Metal Systems

In the ESR of transition ions in metals, two spin components must be considered; the conduction electrons, which are denoted here by a subscript 'e', and the ions, denoted

by

app

to b

ave

mag

wha

and

where

by the subscript 'i'. Consider first an assembly of conduction electrons and ions in the approximation of immediate relaxation and far from any critical point. Taking all ions to be equivalent (and all electrons to be equivalent), a simple relation exists between the average magnetization and the effective field, so that we can write the static magnetization of the ions and of the conduction electrons per ion (or per electron) as

$$\vec{M}_i \equiv \chi_i \vec{H}_0 = \chi_i^0 (\vec{H}_0 + \Lambda \vec{M}_e) \quad 5-3a$$

$$\vec{M}_e \equiv \chi_e \vec{H}_0 = \chi_e^0 (\vec{H}_0 + \Lambda \vec{M}_i) \quad 5-3b$$

where  $\Lambda$  is the molecular field coefficient, given by

$$\Lambda = \frac{2 \left( \sum J(R_{ij}) \right)}{g_i g_e \mu_B^2} \quad 5-4$$

and the susceptibilities of the ions and electrons are given by

$$\chi_i^0 = (g_i \mu_B)^2 \frac{S(S+1)}{3kT} \quad 5-5a$$

$$\chi_e^0 = \frac{1}{2} (g_e \mu_B)^2 \rho(E_F) \quad 5-5b$$

where  $\rho(E_F)$  is the density of states at the Fermi surface.

Re

by

ele

wit

me

spi

resp

rela

quic

Ove

can

wher

T<sub>v</sub> an

## Relaxation Rates

The relaxation processes in the ESR of localized moments in metals are governed by the presence of three distinct components; the lattice, the ions and the conduction electrons. In Chapter Two, we considered only one type of spin which could interact with other spins of its own type and with the lattice. In the ESR of transition ions in metals, there are four relaxation processes. The conduction electrons and the localized spins can each relax to the lattice, with characteristic relaxation times  $T_{eL}$ , and  $T_{iL}$  respectively. In addition, the conduction electrons and the localized moments can cross-relax (with times  $T_{ei}$  and  $T_{ie}$ ).  $T_{ie}$ , the Korringa relaxation time, is a measure of how quickly the spins of the localized moments relax to the conduction electrons.  $T_{ei}$ , the Overhauser rate is a measure of the reverse process. The Korringa and Overhauser rates can be calculated by using a rate equation approach.

$$\frac{1}{T_{ie}} = \frac{4\pi}{\hbar} (\rho J)^2 kT \quad 5-6a$$

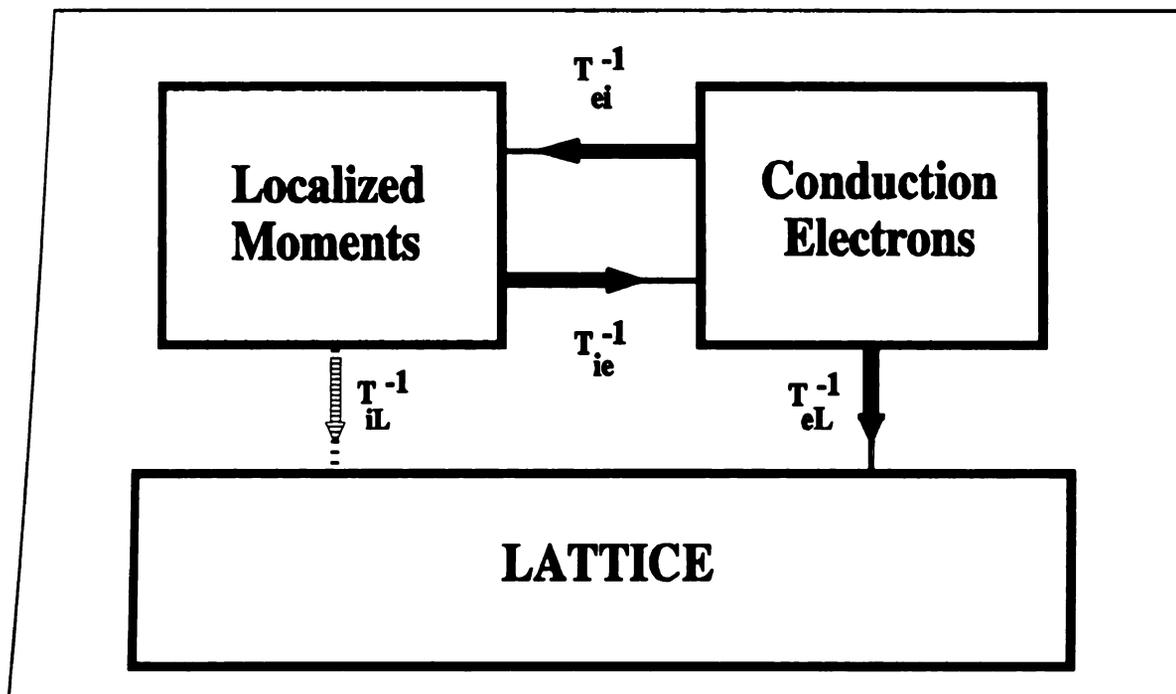
$$\frac{1}{T_{ei}} = \frac{8}{3\hbar} \pi c S(S+1) \rho J^2 \quad 5-6b$$

where  $J$  is the exchange coefficient and  $c$  is the concentration of magnetic ions.

Figure 5-1 schematically illustrates the relaxation paths available to these systems.

$T_{ie}$  and  $T_{ei}$  are the relaxation times between the ion and the conduction electrons, and  $T_{eL}$

and  $T_{iL}$  are the relaxation times between the spins and the lattice.  $T_{iL}$  is very long compared to the other times.



**Figure 5-1:** Available relaxation paths for transition ion-metal systems

We can identify three regimes: in the first two regimes, we can treat the electrons as if they were in static thermal equilibrium. If the electrons relax rapidly to the lattice (isothermal approximation), the linewidth is determined by the ion-electron relaxation rate,  $1/T_{ie}$ . In the adiabatic regime, the electron magnetization doesn't respond rapidly enough to follow the rf field, so that the resonance width is determined by the relative values of  $T_{iL}$  and  $T_{ie}$ . In these two regions, we can replace the conduction

electron spin and number operators by their expectation values. This leaves us with an equation of motion for the ionic magnetization.

$$\frac{d\vec{M}_i}{dt} = g_i \mu_B \vec{M}_i \times (\vec{H} + \Lambda \vec{M}_e) = g_i \mu_B (1 + \Lambda \chi_e) \vec{M}_i \times \vec{H} \quad 5-7$$

which introduces an effective g factor,

$$g = g_i (1 + \Lambda \chi_e) = g_i (1 + \Lambda \chi_e^0 + \Lambda^2 \chi_e^0 \chi_i) \quad 5-8$$

The first two terms are temperature and concentration independent, while the last is proportional to concentration and inversely proportional to temperature. The g-shift due to the second term is called the Knight shift and is observed for many metals with  $\text{Eu}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Gd}^{3+}$ , and non-S state ions. In the adiabatic regime, both the first and second order (in  $\Lambda$ ) g-shifts are seen, while in the isothermal regime, the second order shift is not observed. The linewidth is given by

$$\Delta H \sim \frac{1}{T_{\text{eff}}} = \frac{1}{T_{\text{il}}} + \frac{1}{T_{\text{ie}}} \left[ 1 - \frac{\theta}{T} \right] \equiv A + BT \quad 5-9$$

where A is the linewidth at  $T = 0$ , called the residual linewidth, and B is the thermal broadening coefficient. In theory,  $1/T_{\text{il}}$  is the residual ( $T = 0$ ) linewidth, although in practice, there may be other contributions to this quantity. The presence of the  $(1-\theta/T)$  term is due to assumption of a Curie-Weiss behavior of the susceptibility. Note that this expression results in a concentration independent value for B. If we cannot treat the

electrons

cannot tra

of the shi

Ph

maintain e

directly to

relaxation

of spins to

to the latt

can trans

between r

to the loc

become

bottlene

In gene

will be

the el

electrons as being in thermal equilibrium, then  $T_{eL}$  becomes important. If the electrons cannot transfer energy to the lattice fast enough, the system is 'bottlenecked', and neither of the shifts in equation 5-8 are observed.

Physically, we can explain the bottleneck as follows: the impurity spins want to maintain equilibrium with the lattice, and there are two routes to do this; relaxation directly to the lattice, and relaxation via the conduction electrons. We expect that the relaxation of the spins directly to the lattice would be slow compared to the relaxation of spins to the conduction electrons. If the conduction electrons can transfer their energy to the lattice fast enough, the linewidth will be dominated by how fast the localized spins can transfer energy to the conduction electrons ( $1/T_{ie}$ ). If the relative relaxation rates between the spin systems are such that the conduction electrons can transfer energy back to the localized moments faster than they can transfer energy to the lattice, energy can become trapped between the conduction electrons and the moments, which results in a bottleneck. The linewidth will be due to both sets of spins, as they are locked together. In general, a bottlenecked system will not display a g-shift, so that the observed g value will be close to that of the conduction electrons.

Hasegawa<sup>90</sup> modified the Bloch equations to include the cross relaxation between the elements in the system, resulting in the Bloch-Hasegawa equations.

$$\frac{d\vec{M}_i}{dt} = g_i \mu_B \vec{M}_i \times (\vec{H} + \Lambda \vec{M}_e) - \left( \frac{1}{T_{ie}} + \frac{1}{T_{iL}} \right) \delta \vec{M}_i + \frac{g_i}{g_e} \frac{1}{T_{ei}} \delta \vec{M}_e \quad 5-10a$$

Var  
isothermal  
large, we  
 $T_L \approx T_{ct}$   
may be w

where

and

$\chi$   
the e

$$\frac{d\vec{M}_e}{dt} = g_e \mu_B \vec{M}_e \times (\vec{H} + \Lambda \vec{M}_i) - \left( \frac{1}{T_{ei}} + \frac{1}{T_{eL}} \right) \delta \vec{M}_e + \frac{g_e}{g_i} \frac{1}{T_{ie}} \delta \vec{M}_i \quad 5-10b$$

Various approximations are made to solve this system of equations. In the isothermal regime,  $(1/T_{eL})$  is very large and the electrons relax quickly. If  $(g_i/g_e)$  is very large, we recover the adiabatic regime. In the strongly bottlenecked limit,  $g_i \approx g_e$  and  $T_{iL} \approx T_{eL}$ , with the rates of relaxation to the lattice both small, the equation of motion may be written

$$\frac{d(\vec{M}_e + \vec{M}_i)}{dt} = g \mu_B (\vec{M}_e + \vec{M}_i) \times \vec{H} - \frac{1}{T} \delta(\vec{M}_e + \vec{M}_i) \quad 5-11$$

where

$$g = \left[ \frac{g_e \chi_e + g_i \chi_i}{\chi_e \chi_i} \right] \quad 5-12$$

and

$$\frac{1}{T_{eff}} = \left[ \frac{\frac{1}{T_{eL}} \chi_e^0 + \frac{1}{T_{iL}} \chi_i^0}{\chi_e + \chi_i} \right] \quad 5-13$$

In general, the host susceptibility is much smaller than that of the magnetic ions ( $\chi_i^0 > \chi_e^0$ ), the ion g factor is equal to the effective electron g-factor, and we find that the effective relaxation rate (and hence the linewidth) goes like

where B is

to Equatio

but is diffi

g value, in

systems, s

In

account fo

fine struc

**Residua**

intern

althou

we c

$$\frac{1}{T} = \frac{1}{T_{iL}} + \frac{\chi_e^0}{\chi_i^0} \frac{1}{T_{eL}} = \frac{1}{T_{iL}} + \frac{T_{el}}{T_{eL}} \left( \frac{1}{T_{ie}} \right) \equiv A + BT \quad 5-14$$

where B is inversely proportional to the concentration of magnetic ions. This is similar to Equation 5-9, which describes the behavior in the adiabatic and isothermal regimes, but is different in that the bottlenecked expression is concentration dependent. The g value, indicated by the position of the resonance peak, should be constant. In real systems, some combination of bottlenecked and isothermal/adiabatic behavior is expected.

In more detailed calculations, the Bloch-Hasegawa equations can be modified to account for the motion of the conduction electrons throughout the sample, hyperfine, and fine structure splitting.

### **Residual Width and Thermal Broadening**

The nonzero value of the residual width at low concentrations is attributed to local internal field effects (such as the presence of anisotropy) and not to relaxation effects, although these effects are included in the ion-lattice relaxation rate. From Equation 5-14, we can write the residual width in field units as

and the th

where  $b_k$

Ex

propertie

Although

no addit

frequenc

part of

aligned

broade

there

affec

is fo

hun

beca

$$A = \frac{\hbar}{g \mu_B T_U} \quad 5-15a$$

and the thermal broadening coefficient may be written

$$BT = \frac{T_{el}}{T_{eL}} b_K T \quad 5-15b$$

where  $b_K = (1/T_{ie})/T$  is the unbottlenecked Korringa rate given by Equation 5-6a.

Experimental studies<sup>91</sup> correlate the residual width to local strains and structural properties. Barnes<sup>91</sup> suggests that the behavior is due to internal field distributions. Although the RKKY interaction commutes with the total magnetization and should cause no additional linewidth, the part of the RKKY interaction transverse to the field is frequency dependent. This suggests that, if the appropriate limits hold, the transverse part of the RKKY interaction cannot follow the rf field. The spins are locked into an aligned configuration, producing an internal field, which results in inhomogeneous broadening. For S-ion states, random strains should have a fairly negligible effect, since there is almost no angular momentum in the ground state. Dipole-dipole broadening may affect the residual width, but this quantity is small in the Mn alloys.

For AgMn with concentrations on the order of a thousand ppm, the residual width is found to decrease with increasing concentration for concentrations higher than a few hundred ppm. Concentration and frequency dependence has not been tested in detail, because magnetic ordering phenomena obscure the linear behavior. When a third

impurity (S

residual wi

In g

explained th

where B is

which can

the value o

**The Effect**

Li

mechanis

chapter.

Inhom

throug

slightl

merge

states.

homog

impurity (Si or Al) is added to CuMn (Mn concentration on the order of 0.1%), the residual width is roughly proportional to the concentration of the additional impurity.

In general, the residual width would be expected to be positive. Stewart<sup>92</sup> explained that  $A$  is related to the "true" residual width,  $A_0$ , via

$$A = A_0 - B \theta \quad 5-16$$

where  $B$  is the same thermal broadening coefficient, and  $\theta$  is the Weiss temperature, which can be measured from high temperature susceptibility measurements. If  $\theta > 0$ , the value of  $A$  measured by ESR experiments will be negative.

### **The Effect of Magnetic Ordering on Linewidth**

Line broadening or narrowing is the result of interactions between spins. Specific mechanisms for the spin glass problem will be discussed in the last section of this chapter. Linewidths may be broadened homogeneously, or inhomogeneously. Inhomogeneous broadening is a result of the existence of different Larmor frequencies throughout the sample. In effect, each of the spins sees a different field, and has a slightly different resonance frequency. This results in a distribution of individual lines merged into one overall line or envelope, but with no change in the lifetimes of the states. Inhomogeneous broadening may be due to experimental artifacts, such as poor homogeneity of the magnetic fields across the sample, or unresolved fine or hyperfine

structure.

or irregular

The

change the

due to: 1) c

with the

5) motion

interaction

dipolar int

In

local field

on the d

resonanc

the inte

greater

distant

increa

lines

inter

grea

large

structure. The linewidth may also be inhomogeneously broadened due to inhomogeneity or irregularities in the sample.

The width of a homogeneously broadened line is entirely due to processes which change the lifetime of the states between which the transition takes place. This may be due to; 1) dipolar interaction between like spins, 2) spin-lattice interaction, 3) interactions with the radiation field, 4) diffusion of excitations throughout the sample, or 5) motionally narrowing fluctuations in the local field, such those due to as exchange interactions. Two of these interactions will be important to the problem at hand: the dipolar interaction, and the phenomenon of exchange narrowing.

In the case of dipole-dipole interaction between spins of different types, random local fields are set up at each spin site. The interaction between a pair of spins depends on the distance between them and their orientations. The dipolar field displaces the resonance line from that of a single ion by an amount which depends on the strength of the interaction. The greater the number of pairs with a given interaction strength, the greater the net intensity of the interaction and the further the shift. As we look at more distant ions, the interaction will diminish in size as the separation between the spins increases, but there are more spins with which to pair at larger distances. The resonance lines which are displaced a small amount from their single ion position are due to strong interactions with a small number of other spins, and so the intensity of these lines is greater. Lines which are displaced by a large amount are a result of interaction with a larger number of spins at a greater distances, and will be less intense. The line profile

should then reflect the distribution of the dipolar fields, with a width on the order of  $\mu_B \Gamma_0^{-3}$ .

If the interaction is between like spins, the field is homogeneously broadened. The precessing components of one magnetic dipole set up an oscillatory field at another dipole, which (because all the spins have the same Larmor frequency) is at the precise frequency to cause resonance transitions, and vice-versa. These transitions are equivalent to the exchange of quanta between the spins, and gives an additional broadening which is homogeneous in nature, as the lifetime of the individual ion in a given quantum state is shortened.

The other important mechanism is the exchange interaction, which we can think about simply by considering a two level-two spin system. For antiferromagnets, the antiparallel state is lowest in energy; however, the one up, one down state ( $|\uparrow\downarrow\rangle$ ) is not an eigenstate of the exchange Hamiltonian. The eigenstate is a linear combination of  $|\uparrow\downarrow\rangle$  with  $|\downarrow\uparrow\rangle$ , which results in the system oscillating between the two states at the exchange frequency,  $J/\hbar$ . When the exchange energy is large compared to other energies, the orientation of the spins is being changed at a rate of order  $J/\hbar$ , which causes a fluctuation in the local dipolar field at a similar rate. The fluctuations cause the dipolar broadening to be less effective. This phenomena results in a line which is narrowed near the center and broadened at the wings, and is called exchange narrowing.

2  
27

when  
force  
force.  
force.  
respon.  
spin-sp  
a damp

## Lineshape, Correlation Functions and the Relaxation Rate

The formalism used to describe the behavior of ESR lines in the presence of spin-spin interactions near a critical point has been developed by Kubo, Mori, Kawasaki and Tomita<sup>93,94,95,96,97</sup>. We are interested in the linear response of a system (the spins) to a perturbation (the magnetic field).

The fluctuation-dissipation theorem links a spectral density function with a time correlation function; alternatively, it may be thought of as describing the relationship between the response of a driven system and the correlations in its equilibrium fluctuations.

$$J(\omega) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \langle \tilde{A}(t) B(0) \rangle e^{i\omega t} dt \quad 5-17$$

where  $J$  is the spectral density distribution, and  $\langle A(t) B(0) \rangle$  is a time correlation function which measures the fluctuations of the system in response to the applied driving force. In the case of ESR, the spectral density distribution is the power absorbed as a function of frequency (or field) - which is the lineshape and will be denoted by  $I(\omega)$ . The response function will be the correlation function of the random forces which result from spin-spin interactions.

The Bloch equations with an rf field are the same as the equation of motion for a damped oscillator. The oscillator has natural frequency  $\omega_0$ , which is modified by the

driving force in a random way, with this randomness broadening the lineshape. The frequency of the oscillator may be written

$$\omega(t) = \omega_0 + \omega_1(t) \quad 5-18$$

where  $\omega_1(t)$  represents the random fluctuations in frequency, with a time average of zero. In the ESR experiment,  $\omega(t) = \gamma H(t)$ , where  $H(t)$  contains the static and rotating rf fields. The equation of motion of the magnetization is

$$\frac{dM_x}{dt} = i \omega(t) M_x \quad 5-19$$

We are interested in an ensemble average of  $M_x$ . Assuming that we can replace the time averages with ensemble averages, we can integrate Equation 5-19.

$$\langle M_x(t) \rangle = M_x(0) e^{-i\omega_0 t} \langle \exp(i \int_0^t \omega_1(t') dt') \rangle \quad 5-20$$

$\phi(t)$ , the relaxation function of the oscillator, is

$$\phi(t) = \exp\left(i \int_0^t \omega_1(t') dt'\right) \quad 5-21$$

so that we can write

$$\langle M_x(t) M_x(0)^* \rangle = |M_x(0)|^2 e^{-i\omega_0 t} \phi(t) \quad 5-22$$

which links the expectation of the magnetization to the relaxation function. By the fluctuation-dissipation theorem, Equation 5-17, we can write the resonance absorption spectrum,  $I(\omega - \omega_0)$  as

$$I(\omega - \omega_0) = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{-i(\omega - \omega_0)t} \phi(t) dt \quad 5-23$$

where this expression has been normalized to 1. This equation represents an absorption centered at  $\omega_0$  which is broadened by the random modulation  $\omega_1$ . We can define two characteristic parameters of the broadening; The amplitude of modulation,  $\Delta$ , is given by the average of the square of the modulation process,  $\langle \omega_1^2 \rangle$ . Using the central limit theorem, we can write the modulation in terms of a Gaussian,

$$\Delta^2 = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} (\omega - \omega_0)^2 I(\omega - \omega_0) d\omega \quad 5-24$$

The correlation time,  $\tau_c$ , is defined

$$\tau_c = \int_0^{\infty} \psi(t) dt \quad 5-25$$

where the correlation function of the modulation,  $\psi(t)$ , is given by

$$\psi(t) = \frac{1}{\Delta^2} \langle \omega_1(t) \omega_1(t+\tau) \rangle \quad 5-26$$

$\psi(t)$  measures how much the modulation at time  $t+\tau$  is influenced by the value of the modulation at some earlier time  $t$ ; if  $\psi(t)$  is 0, there is no correlation.  $\tau_c$  corresponds to the time after which the correlation function is reduced to less than one half the initial value -- this tells us how fast the effects of the perturbation vanish after the perturbation is removed.

If  $\tau_c$  is large compared with  $1/\Delta$  (slow modulation), the intensity distribution will directly reflect the distribution of the modulation. The width of the lineshape will be about  $\Delta$ . If  $\tau_c$  is small (fast modulation), a disturbance will not last for a significant time, so that fluctuations are smoothed out, and the resonance line will be sharper around the center. In the limit  $\Delta\tau_c \rightarrow 0$ , the line will be Lorentzian, and the half-width will be on the order of  $\Delta^2\tau_c$  (which is less than the corresponding linewidth for the Gaussian).  $T > \tau_c$  for most times, so the Lorentzian behavior will be most significant near  $t = 0$ , and the line will be Gaussian in the wings.

In the ESR spectra of magnetic solids, the slow dipolar interactions broaden the lines, resulting in a Gaussian shape, while the exchange interactions - if large enough - narrow the line. The speeds of the respective modulations are about  $10^8 - 10^9$  Hz for the dipolar interaction, and an order of magnitude faster for the exchange interaction, so that the exchange narrowing condition is fulfilled in most cases.

In the limit of rapid exchange modulation;

$$\left\langle \exp \left[ i \int_0^t \omega_1(t') dt' \right] \right\rangle = \exp \left[ - \int_0^t (t - \tau) \langle \omega_1(\tau) \omega_1(0) \rangle d\tau \right] \quad 5-27$$

and the Kubo-Tomita formula results:

$$\phi(t) \propto \exp \left[ - \int_0^t \langle \omega_1(\tau) \omega_1(0) \rangle d\tau \right] \quad 5-28$$

We recognize the brackets as being proportional to the correlation function of the modulation. In this limit, the relaxation function decays exponentially;  $\phi(t) \sim \exp(-t/\Gamma)$ , where  $\Gamma$  is a complex value related to the linewidth and lineshift.

Including all of the constants,

$$\Gamma = \frac{1}{\chi} \int_0^{\infty} \exp^{-i\omega_0\tau} \langle \omega_1(\tau) \omega_1(0) \rangle d\tau \quad 5-29$$

where  $\chi$  is the static susceptibility. The linewidth is given by the real part of  $\Gamma$ , and  $1/\omega_0$  times the imaginary part gives the shift in the resonance position. This equation may also be derived from a Green's function solution of the equation of motion, where  $\Gamma$  is the self energy. In general, Equation 5-29 will apply if

$$\langle \omega_1(\tau) \omega_1(0) \rangle = \frac{\langle [H'(\tau), M_+(0)] [M_-(0), H'(0)] \rangle}{\langle M_+(0) M_-(0) \rangle} \quad 5-30$$

where  $H'$  is a perturbation Hamiltonian, and the time dependence of the perturbation Hamiltonian is accounted for by an interaction representation approach. The important point about this equation is not its complexity, but rather that it contains a four spin correlation function, as does the relaxation function of the modulation.

In exchange narrowed dipolar broadening, the strength of the exchange is greater than the dipolar strength, so we can treat the Hamiltonian,  $H$ , as the unperturbed Hamiltonian,  $H_{\text{Zeeman}} + H_{\text{Exchange}}$ , plus a perturbation  $H' = H_{\text{Dipolar}}$ . We can redefine the relaxation function to remove the faster Zeeman and exchange frequencies, and focus on the slower dipolar effect. Evaluating the correlation function for the dipolar case,

$$\psi(t) = \frac{1}{\hbar^2} \sum_M \sum_{ijkl} F_{ij}^M F_{kl}^{-M} S_{ijkl}^M(\tau) \quad 5-31$$

where  $M$  is the change in the total Zeeman quantum number ( $M=0, \pm 1$ , or  $\pm 2$ ), the  $F_{ij}^{(M)}$  the angular dependence from the dipolar functions, and the  $S_{ijkl}^M(\tau)$  is a four spin time correlation function.

$$S_{ijkl}^M = \langle S_{i\alpha}(\tau) S_{j\beta}(\tau) S_{k\gamma}(0) S_{l\delta}(0) \rangle \quad 5-32$$

where the greek indices are  $z, +$  or  $-$ , and the  $i, j, k, l$  label the spin sites. This function measures the probability that, at time  $\tau$ , the spin value on site  $i$  is  $\alpha$ , and the spin value on site  $j$  is  $\beta$ , given that the spins on sites  $k$  and  $l$  had values  $\delta$  and  $\gamma$  at time  $= 0$ . This four spin correlation function must be decoupled in order to find expressions which can be compared with the experimental measurements. Given the number of combinations

of spins which must be considered, this is not a simple calculation, and usually must be tailored to the system in question. In cases away from the critical point, the four-spin correlation function can be decoupled into products of two spin or one spin correlation functions. This is the starting point of the analysis which will be used in the latter part of this chapter.

### **Dimensionality Effects on ESR Linewidth and Lineshape**

The magnetic dimensionality of a sample is not necessarily the same as the spatial dimensionality. Magnetic dimensionality will depend on the lattice structure, but also on the strengths and the ranges of the interactions. The characteristic time for decay of the spin correlation function,  $\psi$ , in three dimensions, is proportional to  $\hbar/J$ . Propagation of disturbances in one dimension is much more difficult than in three dimensions, as there are fewer relaxation pathways available. In lower dimensions, long time behavior of the relaxation function will be dominant. Experimentally, the decay of  $\psi(t)$  is determined to be Gaussian for short times, but diffusive (approximately  $t^{d/2}$ ) for long times. The dimensionality dependence is a result of the diffusive nature of the motion of the disturbances.

The expression for the characteristic time contains an integral over the correlation function, with the correlation function diverging like  $t^{1/2}$  for 1D and like  $\ln(t)$  in 2D. One of the experimentally observed effects is a significantly different lineshape, which falls somewhere between Gaussian and Lorentzian. The shape of one dimensional lines is close to Lorentzian in the center, but decreases more rapidly. The slow decay of the

correlation in a one dimensional system does not allow the system to reach the fast exchange regime typical of Lorentzian lines, but leaves the system in an intermediate state. Short time phenomena are generally dependent on the number of nearest neighbors coupled by the interaction, while the long time phenomena are most dependent on the availability of paths for the disturbance. The one dimensional lineshape is predicted to be the Fourier transform of  $\exp(-t^{3/2})$ , and the angular and temperature dependences should also be different from that of the three dimensional prediction.

Observation of the different lineshapes and angular dependence of lower dimensionality materials is not straightforward. The differences are much greater in one dimensional materials than in two, with most two dimensional materials having a lineshape indistinguishable from a Lorentzian. The appearance of a Lorentzian lineshape in one and two dimensional materials is due to the fact that only a very weak interchain or interplanar coupling is needed to create paths for propagation of a disturbance, thus simulating three dimensional behavior<sup>98</sup>. The same reasons are responsible for the onset of divergent behavior seen in one and two dimensional materials which should not support magnetic order. In many cases, the deviations from Lorentzian behavior are so small that they can only be seen in single-crystal precision experiments specifically geared to sensitive observation of the lineshape.

## **EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS**

This section focuses on the experimental investigation of spin glasses in the regime above and approaching  $T_f$ , and presents the two models used to understand these

results. The same general behavior of the linewidth and shift is seen in a wide variety of spin glasses; we will see that many ferro- and antiferro- magnets share the same characteristics as spin glasses. Representative data from long range ordered magnets, as well as data from low dimensional magnets will be reviewed for its pertinence to the present problem.

## **Metallic Spin Glasses**

### CuMn

The first ESR investigations of spin glasses were performed by Owen<sup>89</sup>, and Griffiths<sup>99</sup> on CuMn. The anomalous behavior of the linewidth and shift were discussed in the beginning of this chapter.

Salamon and Hermann<sup>100</sup> found the same behavior - a divergent linewidth and a shift of the resonance to lower fields - in  $\text{Cu}_{0.75}\text{Mn}_{0.25}$ , attributing the divergence of the linewidth to the critical nature of the dynamics of the spin glass phase in support of a phase transition at  $T_f$ . Critical slowing down of the relaxation time as  $T_f$  is approached lessens the effectiveness of the exchange narrowing of the dipolar broadening causes the linewidth to diverge, as is also seen in insulating antiferromagnets<sup>101</sup>.

Starting from the Equation 5-29, the random forces are roughly approximated by writing  $\langle \omega_1(t), \omega_1(0) \rangle = \omega_d^2$ , the dipolar frequency, for times between 0 and  $\tau_c$ <sup>102</sup>. The relaxation rate and the fractional g-shift are given by

$$\frac{1}{T} = \frac{\omega_d^2 \tau_e}{\chi} \quad \frac{\Delta g}{g} = \frac{1}{2\chi} \omega_d^2 \tau_e^2 \quad 5-33$$

or, relating these quantities to the linewidth and resonance shift in field units;

$$\Delta H = \frac{\hbar}{g\mu_B} \omega_d^2 \tau_e \quad (H - H_0) = \frac{\hbar}{g\mu_B} \omega \omega_d^2 \tau_e \quad 5-34$$

where  $\chi$  is the static susceptibility,  $\omega_d$  is the dipolar frequency =  $g^2\mu_B^2/\hbar v$  and  $v$  is the volume per spin.  $\tau_e$  is the characteristic spin-spin relaxation time, and is equal to the inverse of the exchange frequency,  $\omega_e$ . The expression for the line shift in Equation 5-34 is a low frequency approximation. We can combine the equations in 5-33 to find an expression for the relaxation rate in terms of the shift and the linewidth.

$$\frac{1}{\tau_e} = \left( \frac{g}{\Delta g} \right)^2 \frac{2}{T} \quad 5-35$$

By plotting the relaxation rate as a function of temperature, Salamon showed that the effective relaxation rate goes like the  $t^{-1}$ . A more detailed analysis of data for  $\text{Cu}_{0.97}\text{Mn}_{0.03}$ <sup>103</sup> found the same behavior with exponent -1.3. This is compared to a mean-field calculation of Kinzel and Fischer<sup>104</sup>, which predicts that the relaxation rate should diverge as  $t^{-2}$ . The fit of the relaxation rate did not take the contribution from the linear behavior at high temperatures into account, which may have influenced the value obtained for the exponent. Deviations from the power law behavior are seen near  $T_f$ .

Both the shift and the excess width are related to the four spin correlation function, so we can derive a relationship between them.

$$(\Delta H)^{\alpha} \sim \left[ \frac{H_0 - H(g=2)}{H(g=2)} \right]^{\beta} \quad 5-36$$

where  $H(g=2)$  is the value of the resonance peak position corresponding to a  $g$ -value of 2, and  $\beta$  is predicted to be twice the exponent governing the linewidth divergence. Experimentally, this relationship is difficult to test, because of the small temperature range over which both  $H_0$  significantly differs from the high temperature value and the power law behavior still holds.

### AgMn

Most of the ESR work in metallic spin glasses above  $T_f$  has been performed on  $\text{Ag}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x$ , in part due to the lack of chemical clustering and the ease of sample preparation. Mozurkewich, *et. al.*<sup>105</sup> proposed that the dominant mechanism for broadening in metallic spin glasses is the DM anisotropy and not the dipolar interaction. To test this theory, a spin orbit scatterer, Sb, at a concentration  $y$  (in at. %) was added to some of the AgMn samples, so that the study considered  $\text{Ag}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{Sb}_y$ , with  $x$  from .026 to .10 and  $y$  from 0.06 to 0.57. Measurements were made over a frequency range from 1 to 9 GHz. These measurements and the subsequent analysis have the most relevance to our experiment, so they will be reported in more detail.

$\Delta H(T)$  in both the AgMn and the AgMnSb samples exhibited the behavior characterized by Equation 5-2, with the parameters obtained from fitting shown in Table 5-1. The residual width, A, increases linearly with y and decreases linearly with x. The thermal broadening, B, increases linearly with increasing Sb concentration, with the rate of increase largest in the smaller Mn concentrations. This behavior is due to the lessening of the bottleneck due to the introduction of another relaxation path.

The divergence strength, C, increases linearly with increasing Sb concentration, with the strong dependence on Sb concentration precluding dipole-dipole interaction as the major source of line breadth near  $T_f$ . Calculations using a DM anisotropy<sup>106</sup> as the primary broadening mechanism predict a linear dependence of the excess linewidth on both x and y. The linear dependence on y is observed, but a weaker than linear dependence on x is seen, which is attributed to the same effects responsible for the sublinear dependence of  $T_f$  on x. The possibility of chemical clustering at the higher concentrations is also noted.

The values of the exponent  $\kappa$  all lie between 1.2 and 1.8, with the values for the undoped AgMn being roughly concentration independent and ranging from 1.2 to 1.4. The addition of Sb tends to increase the exponent from 1.3 at small concentrations to 1.8

*Table 5-1: Parameters describing the dependence of  $\Delta H(T)$  on Mn and Sb concentration in  $Ag_{1-x}Mn_xSb_y$ , from Mozurkewich, et. al.<sup>105</sup>.*

x(at%)	y(at. %)	$T_f(K)$	A(G)	B(G/K)	C(G)	$\kappa$
2.6	-	10.18	-8	2.48	21	1.4
2.6	0.06	9.98	-7	2.75	24	1.3
2.6	0.17	9.79	3	3.15	24	1.6
2.6	0.22	9.65	4	3.29	30	1.5
2.6	0.46	9.10	16	4.35	43	1.8
2.6	0.57	8.67	32	4.60	48	1.8
5.8	-	19.28	-43	2.53	34	1.2
7.8	-	24.56	-70	2.67	37	1.4
10.3	-	31.43	-105	2.68	40	1.4

at the largest concentrations. This is attributed to depression of the range dependence of the exchange coupling by the spin orbit scatterers. Departure from power law behavior is observed as the freezing temperature is approached, with the departure occurring at higher reduced temperatures for higher frequencies and lower concentrations.

At high temperatures, the resonance peak position is found at  $g \approx 2$ . As  $T \rightarrow T_f$ , the line shifts to lower fields, with the shift being much stronger for lower frequencies than for higher ones. The shift cannot be properly described as a pure  $g$ -value shift, nor as a simple, frequency independent internal field. The magnitude of the low frequency shift is insensitive to Mn concentration (at any given reduced temperature), but shifts more strongly with increasing Sb concentration. The behavior of the shift with Sb concentration is correlated to the behavior of the linewidth with Sb concentration, indicating that they arise from the same mechanism. From equation 5-34, at low frequencies, the resonance peak position should diverge as the reduced temperature to a power twice that of the linewidth divergence. As already mentioned, this is experimentally difficult to verify, because the resonance peak position is different from the high temperature value only over a small temperature region before the line becomes too broad to accurately measure. The strong Sb dependence of the data reported by Mozurkewich, *et. al.*, indicates that the dominant linewidth mechanism is an exchange narrowed anisotropy, and not the previously predicted exchange narrowed dipolar broadening.

Wu, *et. al.* <sup>107</sup> have measured frequency dependence of the linewidth and shift in  $\text{Ag}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x$  ( $x=2.6$  at. %) at frequencies from 1 and 10 GHz. The critical part of the

spin-spin relaxation rate is calculated using the DM anisotropy instead of the dipolar interaction as the broadening mechanism. Critical scaling in both field and frequency are (separately) applied, and critical exponents extracted. For frequency scaling, the linewidth is written

$$(\Delta H)^{\text{ex}} = C t^{-\kappa} G(\omega\tau) \quad \text{where } \tau = \tau_0 t^{-\nu z} \quad 5-37$$

and  $\nu z$  is found to be  $2.5 \pm 0.3$ . Field scaling results in an expression for the excess linewidth

$$(\Delta H)^{\text{ex}} = C t^{-\kappa} G(H\tau) \quad \text{where } \tau = \tau_0 t^{\frac{\beta+\gamma}{2}} \quad 5-38$$

which yields a value of  $(\beta + \gamma)/2 = 2.5 \pm 0.3$ . The crossover exponent,  $\phi = \beta + \gamma = 5.0 \pm 0.5$ . These values can be compared with other measured and theoretically calculated values shown in Appendix B.

An interesting sidenote to this analysis is that one freezing temperature is used in the scaling for all frequencies, which the authors claim determines a unique (to about 10%)  $T_f$ , good for all fields and frequencies. In this field regime, the Gabay-Toulouse line predicts a constant value of  $T_f$ , so Wu, *et.al.* interpret  $T_f$  as the GT transition temperature.

Baberschke, *et. al.*<sup>108</sup> and Mahdjour, *et. al.*<sup>109</sup> noted that the magnetization, and not the temperature is the variable occurring in the Bloch-Hasegawa equations, and plotted the linewidth as a function of susceptibility, where the susceptibility is measured

at a magnetic field equal to the resonance peak position. As  $T_f$  is approached, the magnetization becomes highly nonlinear, departing from its usual Curie-Weiss temperature dependence. This departure is larger for larger applied magnetic field (corresponding to larger ESR frequencies), which they cite as the reason why 'frequency dependence' is observed. By plotting  $\Delta H(T)$  vs.  $\chi$ , all frequency dependence is removed, which indicates that this is a field and not a time window effect. The excess part of the linewidth can be analyzed in terms of a power law in  $\chi_s/H^2$ , where  $\chi_s$  is the nonlinear susceptibility, and the scaling holds for all frequencies and for reduced temperatures down to  $T_f$ . A similar analysis has been applied to  $(\text{LaGd})\text{Al}_2$ <sup>110,111</sup>.

### Other Spin Glasses

#### $\text{Eu}_x\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{S}$

$\text{Eu}_x\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{S}$  is a Heisenberg system, with cubic NaCl structure. The compound can, depending on concentration, be paramagnetic, ferromagnetic, or a spin glass. The nearest neighbor interaction is ferromagnetic, and the next nearest neighbor is antiferromagnetic, with long range magnetic dipolar interactions the sole source of broadening. The non-metallic nature of this system precludes the bottlenecked behavior; the linewidth is temperature independent until magnetic correlations start to cause broadening<sup>112</sup>. The same type of frequency dependence (a weakening of the divergence with increasing frequency) is observed<sup>113</sup>. Dynamic scaling has been used to explain the frequency dependence of the linewidth<sup>114</sup>.

### Concentrated Metallic Spin Glasses

In concentrated metallic spin glasses, direct exchange, and not the long range RKKY interaction dominates. Hou, *et. al.*<sup>115,116</sup> analyzed this behavior in  $\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}_{72}\text{P}_{20}$ , and  $\text{Fe}_{10}\text{Ni}_{70}\text{P}_{20}$ , finding that these materials behaved similarly to the materials mentioned above.

Park, *et. al.*<sup>117,118</sup>, studied amorphous  $\text{Fe}_x\text{Ni}_{80-x}\text{P}_{14}\text{B}_6$  and sputtered  $\text{Mn}_{48}\text{B}_{52}$  films. Contrary to results found in dilute metallic spin glasses, the linewidth does not diverge strongly. As  $T_f$  is approached, the linewidth becomes very broad, but remains measurable through the freezing temperature. As the temperature is lowered below  $T_f$ , the linewidth decreases and finally disappears. The divergent behavior above  $T_f$  is fit to a phenomenological expression,

$$(\Delta H)^\alpha = C \left( \frac{T}{T_0} \right)^n \exp\left( -\frac{T}{T_0} \right) \quad 5-39$$

where n is either 1 or 0. Frequency effects similar to those seen in the other spin glasses are seen, but there appears to be a 'resonant frequency', for which the rise in linewidth is faster than either higher or lower frequencies. This resonant frequency is about 3 GHz for the Fe compound, and 4 GHz for the Mn compound. In contrast to the dilute metallic spin glasses, the ESR linewidth shows no history dependence on the cooling field for fields up to at least 17 kG. In the Fe series, increasing the iron concentration decreases the strength of the divergence and increases the breadth of the minimum in

$\Delta H(T)$ . Bhagat, *et. al.*<sup>119</sup> have shown that Equation 5-39 can be used to fit data from both concentrated and dilute metallic spin glasses.

### GdAl

Malozemoff and Jamet<sup>120</sup> studied amorphous  $Gd_{0.37}Al_{0.63}$  films sputtered onto Kapton. The linewidth is fit to a power law with exponent between 1.5 and 2. Frequency dependent measurements reveal a flattening of the divergence with increasing frequency. Exchange narrowing is predicted to account for the linewidth at temperatures above  $T_f$ ; near the freezing transition, where a departure from the power law behavior is observed, a local field model based on the presence of ferromagnetic clusters is suggested.

### Misc. Spin Glasses

Fiorani, *et. al.*<sup>121</sup>, found divergent behavior in the insulating spinel solid solution  $CdIn_{2-x}Cr_xS_4$  for  $x$  between 0.6 and 1.7. The spin glass mechanism is preferential occupation of the octahedral sites of the spinel structure by the Cr, which gives rise to F and AF bonds. As with the concentrated metallic spin glasses, the linewidth measurements are insensitive to the magnetic field in which the sample was cooled. The broadening of the linewidth and the shift in the resonance peak position are attributed to random internal fields. The value of the linewidth saturates near  $T_f$ , then decreases, with an accompanying deviation from a Lorentzian shape well above  $T_f$ . In

the region near  $T_f$ , the lineshape is Gaussian in the center and very narrowed in the wings. Similar results have been seen in  $\text{Cu}_{2x}\text{Cr}_{2x}\text{Sn}_{2-2x}\text{S}_4$ <sup>122</sup>.

Aronson, Salamon and Hauser<sup>123</sup> studied the concentrated amorphous spin glass MnSi, in which the spin relaxation is dominated by random anisotropic fields, with linewidth and shift results identical to the concentrated metallic spin glasses.

Koche, *et. al.*<sup>124</sup> studied the divergence of the linewidth in pseudobrookite ( $\text{Fe}_2\text{TiO}_5$ ) in a percolation context, modeling the sample as one 'infinite' cluster of spins coexisting with smaller finite clusters. The low energy excitations of the infinite cluster are treated as spin waves, with the finite clusters providing relaxation channels. The DM interaction links the finite clusters and the infinite cluster. The linewidth can be satisfactorily fit to an exponential form,

$$(\Delta H)^{\text{ex}} = A \exp\left(-\frac{T}{T_f}\right) \quad 5-40$$

### **Ferromagnets, Antiferromagnets and Low Dimensionality**

The divergence of the ESR linewidth is noted for many -- but not all -- ferromagnets and antiferromagnets. Taylor and Coles<sup>125</sup> identified a series of intermetallic compounds, including both ferromagnetic and antiferromagnetic materials, which display the same temperature dependence of the linewidth and the resonance peak position as seen in the spin glasses. The materials are atomically well ordered, and include dilute alloys like  $\text{GdZn}_{17}$ , as well as compounds like  $\text{GdAl}_2$  and  $\text{Pd}_2\text{Eu}$ .

Measurements were made on powdered samples at 9 GHz. At high temperatures, these materials follow an  $A + BT$  behavior, and at some temperature, denoted by  $T_b$ , deviation from the linear behavior in the form of an diverging linewidth is noted.

In the ferromagnetic compounds,  $T_b$  is between  $1.2$  and  $1.5 T_c$ , for all compounds except  $Cu_6Gd$ , which broadens at about  $6T_c$ . In the antiferromagnets, broadening is also seen at  $1.5 - 2 T_c$  in most compounds, with the exception of:  $Cu_4Gd$  ( $2T_c$ ),  $EuAl_4$  ( $4T_c$ ),  $GdZn_{12}$  ( $5T_c$ ), and  $Gd_2Zn_{17}$  ( $10T_c$ ). The high temperatures at which broadening occurs is related to the presence of short range order. The short range order is induced by anisotropy in the exchange interaction; large enough anisotropies can effectively reduce the dimensionality of the material.

$Zn_{13}Mn$  has a highly anisotropic crystal structure; along the  $c$  axis, Mn atoms are  $5.1 \text{ \AA}$  apart, with only a single Zn atom between them. Adjacent chains of Mn atoms are separated by at least  $6.6 \text{ \AA}$ , with several Zn atoms in between the Mn. Susceptibility measurements indicate that chains of Mn along the  $c$  axis order first, at a temperature of about  $120 \text{ K}$ . This intrachain ordering is 'quasi one dimensional' and therefore weak, but strong enough to sustain short range order. Full 3-d ordering is not seen until about  $23 \text{ K}$ <sup>126</sup>. ESR measurements show that the  $g$  value of the material is equal to 2 at high temperature, begins to increase at  $120 \text{ K}$ , and reaches a value of 3 at  $4 \text{ K}$ . The broadening at temperatures far above  $T_c$  is linked to the onset of the quasi-1-dimensional (or short range) order. One possible source for a large amount of short range order occurs when the RKKY interaction favors spin ordering which cannot be maintained due to the strict periodicity of the lattice. This frustration would result in a fairly extended

temperature range over which the free energy would be minimized by the existence of short range order.

In the short range ordered regime, Kawasaki<sup>94</sup> used the formalism outlined in the first part of this chapter and calculated that the linewidths in antiferromagnets could be described by

$$\Delta H(T) \propto (T - T_N)^{-|P|} \quad 5-41$$

with an exponent of  $P = 5/3$ . Experimental values of  $P$  range from 0.5 to 1.6, depending on the material. Seehra and Castner<sup>127</sup> measured  $\Delta H(T)$  for  $\text{MnF}_2$ , a uniaxial antiferromagnet, and found  $P = 1.17$ . Burgiel, *et. al.*<sup>128</sup> found the same behavior, but with exponent  $3/8$ . Zimmerman, *et. al.*<sup>129</sup> measured  $P = 0.58$  in the antiferromagnet  $\text{CuCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Measurements of  $\text{MnO}$  and  $\text{MnS}$ <sup>130,131</sup>, found  $P = 3/4$  for both materials.

Seehra<sup>132</sup> measured the frequency dependence of the excess linewidth in  $\text{MnF}_2$  near the critical temperature. The frequency dependence starts at a reduced temperature of about 0.15, with higher frequencies producing narrower linewidths. Frequency dependence is also noted in  $\text{MnS}$ <sup>131</sup>. All of the measurements of  $P$  cited above, except Seehra and Caster's were performed at 35 GHz, which may explain the low values of the exponents.

As in spin glasses, anisotropy appears to play a very important role in the presence of a divergence. Although the linewidth of  $\text{MnF}_2$  - a strongly anisotropic antiferromagnet - diverges, the cubic antiferromagnets  $\text{RbMnF}_3$ ,  $\text{KMnF}_3$ , and  $\text{KMn}$ :

$\text{MgF}_3$  show a slight narrowing as  $T_N$  is approached from above. The role of anisotropy in the divergent nature of the ESR linewidth was theoretically investigated in antiferromagnets by Huber<sup>101</sup>, and Seehra<sup>133</sup>, in much the same manner as Mozurkewich, *et. al.*<sup>105</sup> did with AgMn. These theories will be discussed in the last section of this chapter.

### ESR in 1 and 2 Dimensional Materials

Because of the importance of long time relaxation behavior in 1 and 2 dimensional systems, the dependence of linewidth on temperature should be different. In one dimension, for exchange narrowed dipolar broadening, the expression corresponding to Equation 5-34 is

$$\frac{1}{T} \sim (\omega_D^2)^{2/3} (\tau_e)^{1/3} \quad 5-42$$

In the canonical linear chain antiferromagnets TMMC  $((\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NMnCl}_3)^{134}$ , and  $\text{CsMnCl}_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}^{135}$ , the same divergent behavior of the linewidth is observed; however, the line broadening begins at much higher temperatures than the resonance shift and the ordering behavior is dependent on the direction of the sample with respect to the field. As the temperature decreases, short range order begins to grow, so that small clusters are formed. These clusters randomly provide local fields, which results in a shift of the resonance line. Although a one dimensional compound can not support order, the small

clusters are ordered enough to approximate the behavior seen in the three dimensional ordered compounds.

Other ESR experiments with TMMC have substituted diamagnetic or paramagnetic impurities, which tend to block or slow down the rate of spin correlations. Linear chain ferromagnets, such as CHAC  $[(C_6H_{11}NH_3)CuCl_3]$  and CHAB  $[(C_6H_{11}NH_3)CuBr_3]$  also display the g-shift seen in the antiferromagnets; the linewidth results were not reported<sup>136</sup>. The lineshift move towards higher fields for the hard axes, and towards lower fields for the easy axis.

In magnetically 2-D manganese bromide and manganese chloride salts,  $\Delta H(T)$  also obeys a straight line at high temperatures (due to coupling of the spin system and the phonon system through the DM anisotropy, and a divergent part which follows Equation 5-2<sup>137</sup>). The exponent is observed to have a value on the order of 2, and a different angular dependence of the linewidth than three dimensional compounds.

Richards and Salamon<sup>138</sup> studied the behavior of the two dimensional antiferromagnet  $K_2MnF_4$ . The problem is treated within the theory of two dimensional exchange narrowed dipolar interactions, and the linewidth may be calculated by assuming a Gaussian form for the short time behavior of the relaxation function, and a diffusive behavior for long times. Qualitatively, the calculated linewidths predict the same temperature dependence as that observed. The numerical agreement is not ideal, but given that the theory has no adjustable parameters, these results are very good evidence that the exchange narrowed dipolar broadened formalism can distinguish two dimensional behavior from three dimensional behavior.

The antiferromagnet  $K_2Mn_cMg_{1-c}F_4$  displays crossover behavior from one to two dimensions, depending on the Mn concentration. As the Mn sites are diluted with Mg, the paths for spin diffusion becomes blocked, resulting in one dimensional behavior indicated by a change in the lineshape. The crossover to one dimension can be determined within the context of a percolation problem. As the amount of Mn increases, the lineshape becomes increasingly Lorentzian although, even at  $c=1$ , the line is significantly non-Lorentzian. The behavior of  $\Delta H(T)$  is dependent on the angle between the normal to the 2D plane and the applied field, with the dependence being more pronounced for lower concentrations. Although the data was not fit to a theoretical form, the raw data seems to indicate that the exponent takes on one value for all of the samples obeying two dimensional behavior, and gradually increases as the Mg concentration increases.

Walsh, *et. al.*<sup>139</sup> found the same behavior in  $Rb_2Mn_cMg_{1-c}F_4$ , a dilute two dimensional antiferromagnet which is closely related to the 2D Ising spin glass  $Rb_2Cu_{1-x}Co_xF_4$ . These effects were explained in the context of percolation theory, which predicts that the linewidth will diverge like  $T^{4.5}$  in the 2D case. The data do show a divergence in the samples which are two dimensional, and a much weaker divergence in the 'one dimensional' samples, but the predicted power law behavior is not observed.

### **THEORIES OF ESR IN SPIN GLASSES**

Now that we have looked at the general theory of ESR in localized metallic moments, and data from spin glasses, ferromagnets and antiferromagnets, we turn to the

specific theories which have been advanced to explain the behavior of the ESR linewidth in spin glasses. There are two general approaches. The first theory can be characterized as a mean field approach, which uses the Mori-Kawasaki treatment of ESR near critical points. The second approach is a cluster model in which the dominant processes above  $T_f$  are the formation of regions of correlated spins. These two theories have a subtle, but very important difference. The mean field theory assumes that the behavior of the ESR linewidth is a divergence associated with the phase transition into the spin glass phase. The correlated cluster model implies that, at temperatures above  $T_b$ , but below  $T_f$ , the behavior of the ESR linewidth in spin glasses is actually a measure of a paramagnetic phenomena.

### Mean Field ESR Theory

Huber studied the behavior of the linewidth near critical points in ferromagnets<sup>140</sup>, antiferromagnets<sup>101</sup>, and AgMn<sup>141</sup> using the Mori-Kawasaki treatment. The Hamiltonian is taken to include the RKKY exchange interaction and the DM anisotropy is the broadening mechanism. The Random Phase Approximation used to decouple the four-spin correlation function emphasizes two spin correlation functions, which is analogous to considering that single spin flip events are most important. In ferromagnets, the linewidth is predicted to diverge as  $\chi^{-3/4}$ . In antiferromagnets (specifically MnF<sub>2</sub>), dipolar anisotropy is introduced, with the linewidth is predicted to diverge as  $(T/\chi)\xi^{5/2}$ . Using the relationships between the susceptibility and the correlation length, and between the correlation length and the reduced temperature, he

finds that the linewidth should diverge like  $(T-T_N)^\kappa$ , where  $\kappa$  is between 1.2 and 1.6. This lower limit is determined by using the mean field relationship between  $\xi$  and  $t$ , and the upper limit by using the experimentally measured relationship  $\xi = (T-T_N)^{2/3}$ . The accuracy of both expressions decreases as the temperature gets farther from  $T_N$ . Critical slowing down is suggested as the reason for the divergence. The predictions are valid in the temperature range from  $T_N$  to  $2 T_N$ . Theoretical predictions of the angular dependence of the linewidth within the framework of this theory have been experimentally verified<sup>133</sup>.

The broadening of the linewidth as a function of temperature and the eventual departure from the predicted power law behavior can be qualitatively considered as follows: When the exchange energy is much larger than the anisotropy and Zeeman energies, the usual picture of exchange narrowing applies. As the Neel temperature is approached, the mean free path of an excitation increases due to increasing correlations between the spins. Cluster formation decreases the frequency of the exchange modulation, resulting in broadening. At some temperature, the modulation frequency becomes comparable to the anisotropy frequency or the Larmor frequency, and the exchange narrowing picture fails. Below the temperature where the exchange frequency is on the same order as the Larmor frequency, the measuring frequency becomes important, so that increasing measuring frequency results in a deviation from power law behavior at a higher reduced temperature.

Based on the measurements of Mozurkewich, *et. al.*<sup>105</sup>, Levy, Morgan-Pond and Raghavan<sup>106</sup> used the Mori-Kawasaki/Kubo-Tomita formalism with a DM anisotropy as

V

r

h

re

T

be

to

a

te

th

i

v

the broadening mechanism. Configurational averages over the random distributions of the exchange, DM and dipolar couplings must be made for application to spin glasses.

The four spin correlation function is expanded by expressing it in the basis in which the RKKY interaction is diagonal. The decoupling is exact for an infinite range model, but emphasizes single spin flips as being the most important contributions to the line. A mean field expression for the two spin correlation functions is assumed for the resulting decoupled expression. The assumptions cause the model to break down near  $T_f$ . Morgan-Pond<sup>142</sup> estimates that the corrections to the mean field approximations become important below  $t = 1/4$  in AgMn.

Both the divergence of the linewidth and the shift of the resonance peak position to lower fields are predicted from this theory, but these quantities are not presented in a closed analytic form. Their quantitative predictions for  $\Delta H(T)$  as a function of temperature agree remarkably well with the low frequency data, especially considering that no adjustable parameters are used. Higher frequency data does not match as well in the region where it differs from the low frequency data, due to the approximations used in the decoupling procedure. This analysis has been successfully applied to EuSrS<sup>143,144</sup>; it is simpler in this case because the only broadening mechanism is the dipolar interaction. Agreement with low frequency experiment has been extraordinary, considering that there are no adjustable parameters.

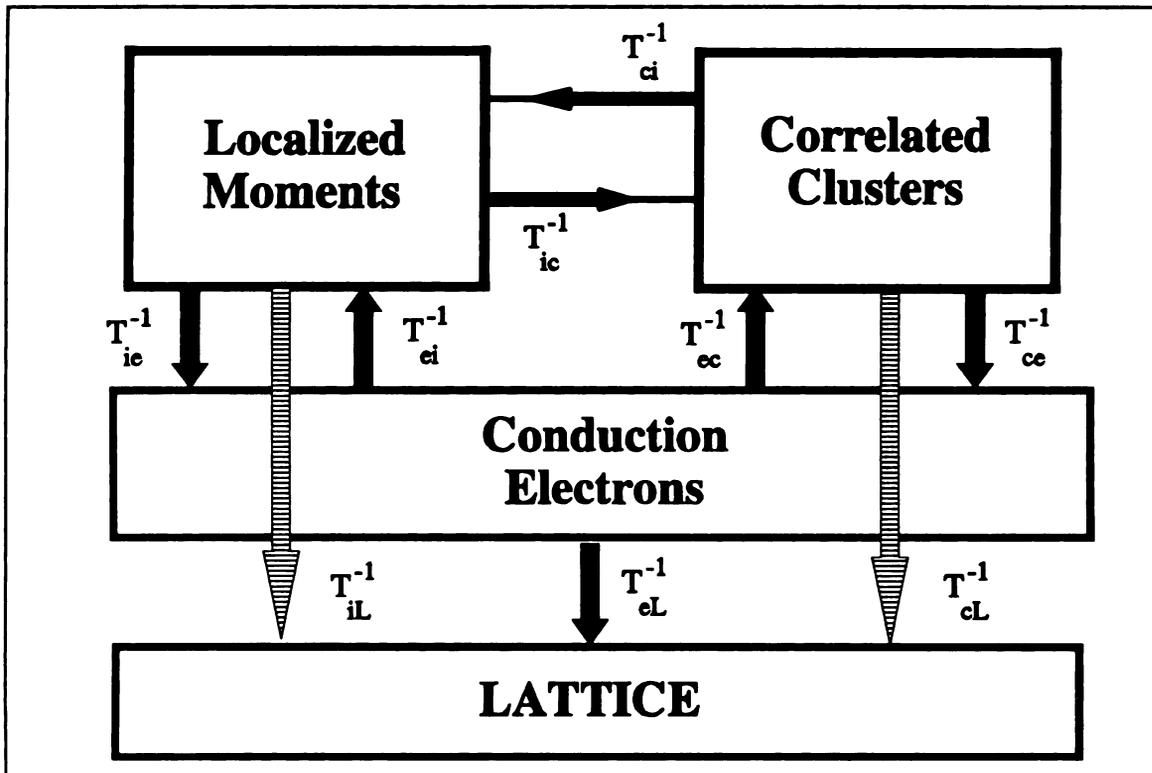
## The Correlated Cluster Model

Experimental evidence indicates that correlations begin at temperatures far above  $T_f$ . Barnes<sup>145</sup> adapted and extended the Bloch-Hasegawa treatment of ESR of localized moments in metals to treat spin glasses. At high temperatures, correlations between spins can be neglected, and the behavior of the linewidth is explained by the Bloch-Hasegawa equations. As  $T_f$  is approached, correlations will become increasingly important as pair, triples, etc. form. Clusters will form when the correlation between the spins in the cluster exceeds some critical value of  $J$ . The Boltzmann factor weighting causes these clusters to essentially drop out of the thermodynamics of the system.

We now have a four component system consisting of the lattice, the conduction electrons, correlated clusters, and the uncorrelated ions. A schematic picture of the system is shown in Figure 5-2.

This results in the introduction of a myriad of additional relaxation times.  $T_{cc}$  and  $T_{cc}$  represent the relaxation time of a spin in a correlated cluster to a free spin and vice-versa. We now have three Bloch-Hasegawa equations; one for the conduction electrons, one for the correlated clusters, and one for the uncorrelated ions.

We have to consider the conditions under which the correlated spins and the uncorrelated spins will have a common resonance. The solution for the case of common resonance requires that an appreciable number of correlated spins are present, which is satisfied in a temperature regime with an upper limit of a few times  $T_f$ . The same range also applies to the bottlenecked case.



**Figure 5-2:** Allowed relaxation paths for the correlated cluster model

In Barnes' original picture, clusters are either ferromagnetic or antiferromagnetic. If a pair is antiferromagnetically correlated, there is no net magnetization, so the only effect on the Bloch-Hasse-gawa equations is a decrease in the concentration of free spins. If the pair is ferromagnetically coupled, Barnes' calculation shows that the Korringa rate ( $1/T_{ce}$ ) decreases by a factor of two, but the Overhauser rate ( $1/T_{ec}$ ) increases by a factor of four, which favors bottlenecking.

For both bottlenecked and non-bottlenecked systems, the same high temperature linear behavior is observed. As the temperature decreases, clusters become more

important. The thermal broadening and the residual width are found to be dependent on the degree of short range correlation. As  $T_f$  is approached, Barnes cites experimental evidence of the importance of the DM anisotropy and assumes an EA phase transition to obtain the divergent behavior. Two broadening mechanisms are present; the internal fields due to the clusters, and a random-effective field due to the DM interaction.

The anisotropy can be accounted for in an effective moment to lattice relaxation time,  $T_{iL}$ . The broadening fields will be narrowed by cross relaxation between the clusters and the free ions. In particular, the residual width will be proportional to  $1/T_{iL}$ , where (using Equation 5-34),

$$\frac{1}{T_{iL}} \sim \langle (\omega_a)^2 \rangle \tau_i \quad 5-43$$

where  $\tau_i$  is the mean relaxation time of the local moments and  $\omega_a$  is the anisotropy frequency. This implies that the ESR linewidth is due to the contribution from the local moments, and not the spins contained in correlated clusters. If an Edwards-Anderson type phase transition is assumed,  $\tau_i \sim t^1$ , and

$$\Delta H(T) \sim \frac{1}{T_{iL}} \sim \langle (\omega_a)^2 \rangle \tau_i^0 \left( \frac{T_f - T}{T_f} \right)^{-1} \quad 5-44$$

Barnes<sup>91</sup> notes that, since there is little reason to expect measurements to yield mean field values, the exponent should be used as a parameter. In particular, if the correlation length goes like  $t^\nu$ , and the critical relaxation time goes like the correlation length to an

exponent,  $\zeta$ , we would predict a divergence which goes like  $t^{-\zeta}$ . For antiferromagnets, the relaxation time goes like  $\xi^{-3/2}$ , so the exponent governing the divergence of the linewidth ( $\kappa$ ) would be equal to  $-3/2\nu$ .

Barnes offers a conceptual explanation for the frequency dependence of the ESR linewidth in the bottlenecked system Y:Gd<sup>146</sup>, which is an antiferromagnet at higher concentrations, and a spin glass at lower concentrations. The homogeneous relaxation processes continue all the way down to  $T=0$ , so that broadening as the ordering temperature is approached must be inhomogeneous in nature. The highly correlated clusters generate an internal field distribution with a small average value, which results in inhomogeneous broadening. If a system is strongly enough bottlenecked, the narrowing effect due to cross relaxation will overcome the inhomogeneous broadening. The strength of the bottleneck is proportional to the root mean square of the Knight shift (which scales with frequency) and the Korringa rate, so that the bottleneck is more effective at higher frequencies and explains the deviations from power law behavior as a function of frequency.

### **Comparison of the Models**

Although these two models predict the same behavior of the linewidth, their foundations are very different, with the mean field theory attributing the ESR linewidth divergence and lineshift to spin glass phenomena, and the droplet model attributing these effects to paramagnetic (uncorrelated) spins. Both models agree that anisotropy is a significant broadening mechanism in spin glasses, especially near  $T_f$ .

The mean field approach does not present a functional form for the divergence, so there is no obvious relation between  $\kappa$  and other exponents. Other calculations have been performed by Bruinsma<sup>147</sup> who determined  $\kappa = \nu z$  by averaging the DM interaction in a scaling context, and by Henley<sup>147</sup> who decoupled the four-spin correlation functions and found  $\kappa = \nu z - 2\beta$ .

## **SUMMARY**

The theoretical treatment of the ESR of localized moments in metals indicates that the linear behavior,  $\Delta H(T) = A + BT$  is due to the temperature dependence of competing relaxation rates. The correlation function formalism which predicts the linewidth and lineshape in the case of strongly interacting spins has been outlined, with general comments on how the cooperative behavior of the spins can narrow or broaden the resonance line. Qualitative differences between ESR in low dimensional materials and in three dimensions have been noted.

Experimentally, we have seen that the divergent behavior of the ESR linewidth, along with the accompanying line shift, has been observed in one and two dimensional antiferromagnets and ferromagnets. Anisotropy appears to be the dominant mechanism for the behavior of the linewidth near  $T_f$ , both in spin glasses and in other magnets. The set of ferro- and antiferro- magnets which display this divergence are all anisotropic, with the low dimensional materials being the limiting case of strong anisotropy. In lower dimensional magnets, data taken with the field along the easy axis exhibits the standard shift of the resonance field to lower fields; data taken with the fields along a hard axis

shifts to high fields. Measurement of the linewidth and shift at higher frequencies results in a departure from the power law behavior for  $\Delta H(T)$  at higher reduced temperatures than measurements at lower frequencies. This frequency dependent has been seen in both antiferromagnets and spin glasses.

Interpretation of ESR in spin glasses above  $T_f$  has been primarily phenomenological, in terms of Equation 5-2, due to the lack of specific theories (with the exception of the AgMn analysis of Levy, Morgan-Pond and Raghavan which is valid only for low frequencies) addressing this temperature regime. Two theories have been presented. The first theory assumes that the divergent nature of the ESR linewidth is due to critical slowing down near a phase transition. The second theory attributes the linewidth to inhomogeneous broadening due to the formation of internal local fields of correlated clusters, with cluster formation beginning at a few times  $T_f$ . This second theory is compatible with the existence of an intermediate phase between the paramagnetic and the spin glass phase.

ESR investigation of thin film ferro- and antiferro- magnets have primarily focused on behavior below the ordering temperature, so there has not been an extensive investigation of ESR in multilayered magnets to which we could compare our spin glass measurements.

### **MOTIVATION FOR THE EXPERIMENT DESCRIBED IN THIS THESIS**

Now that the intricacies of spin glasses have been explained, the principles behind the ESR experiment and theory have been discussed, and the literature pertinent to ESR

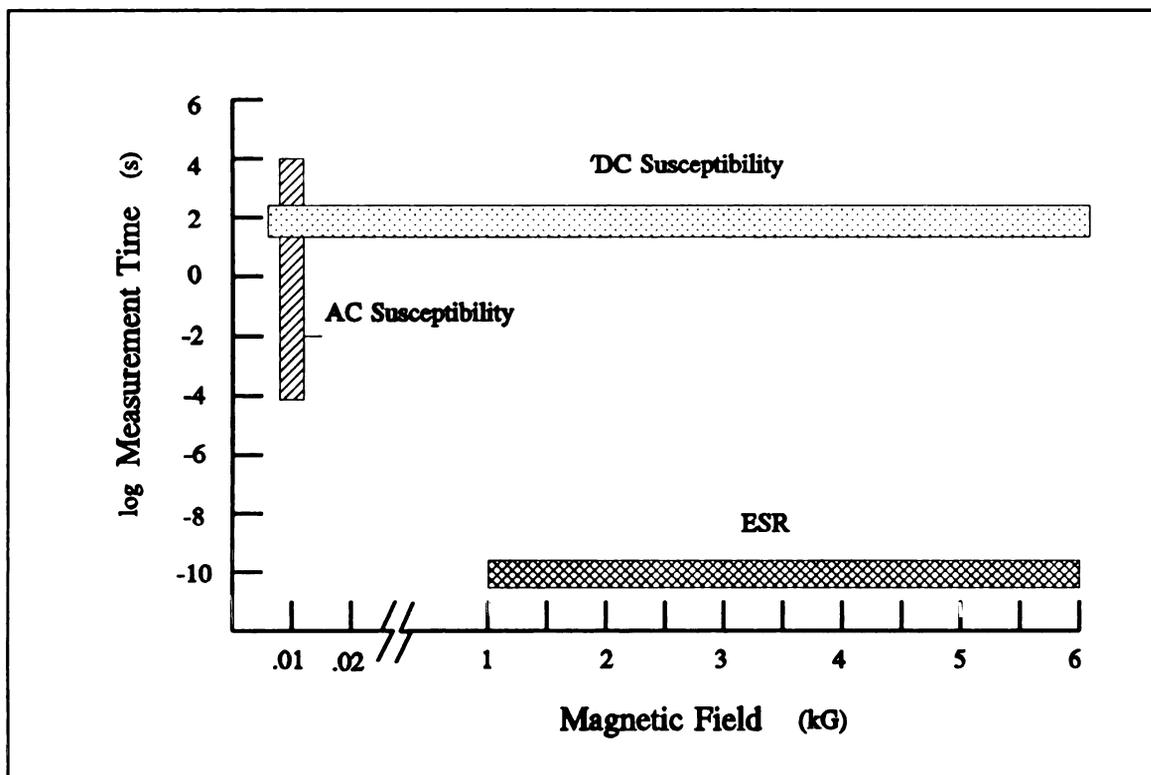
in spin glasses has been reviewed, a statement of the motivation of the work presented in this thesis is in order. As we have seen, spin glass properties are a function of dimensionality, measuring time and magnetic field. The previous studies of multilayered metallic spin glasses have primarily been of three types; 'DC' susceptibility measurements made at 100 G and measuring times on the order of 300 seconds, 2) susceptibility measurements from  $10^{-4}$  seconds to  $10^4$  seconds at a fields of 10 G, and 3) field dependent susceptibility measurements from 2 G to 15000 G at measuring times of 300 seconds. This group of experiments covers a small region of frequency-field space, as shown in Figure 5-3. All of these experiments probe the behavior of one quantity - the freezing temperature - as layer thickness is reduced. The observed effects have been analyzed in terms of finite size scaling and dimensionality effects.

ESR experiments at 9 GHz have a measurement time of  $10^{-10}$  s, and require magnetic fields from 1 to 6 kG. This represents a very different time regime than probed by susceptibility measurements and investigates the behavior of a quantity (the ESR linewidth and shift) different from the freezing temperature. We would like to answer the following questions:

1) Does the expression (Equation 5-2) used to describe the ESR linewidth in bulk samples apply for all layer thicknesses, or is an alternate expression needed to describe the behavior of the very thin (2D) samples?

2) If the exponent  $\kappa$  is a critical exponent, will it take on two different values in the different dimensional regimes?

3) Are there substantial changes in the lineshape as a function of layer thickness which might be indicative of 2D behavior and therefore provide additional evidence of the change in dimensionality in these multilayers?



**Figure 5-3:** *Measurement regimes of techniques used in the investigation of metallic multilayers in the time-magnetic field plane*

4) Does the lineshift behave in the same manner for all  $W_{SG}$ ? If the shift and the divergence of the linewidth arise from the same mechanism, we expect this to be true.

If they arise from a different mechanism, one of the mechanisms may be more or less affected by the changing sample size.

5) Is the observed departure from power law behavior as  $T_f$  is approached dependent on  $W_{sg}$ ? The mechanism for this departure in bulk materials is not clear.

6) Substantial evidence exists for the onset of correlations above  $T_f$  in spin glasses; these correlations have a broader spectrum of relaxation times than a paramagnet, but nowhere near the extended time scales of the spin glass phase. Long time probes like the DC susceptibility - and even the AC susceptibility - would be insensitive to these phenomena. If there is indeed a 'Griffiths phase' in spin glasses, the time scale of the correlations would be observable only to high frequency probes like  $\mu$ SR, neutron scattering and ESR.

7) Most importantly, can the results of this study shed any light on the question of whether the mean field or the correlated cluster model is the most accurate description of ESR in spin glasses?

In summary, this study is designed to test the behavior of spin glasses in the temperature regime above  $T_f$ , in a field-frequency regime quite different from that of the susceptibility experiments. We hope to extend our knowledge about ESR in spin glasses to metallic multilayers, and hopefully to shed some light on the general behavior of spin glasses on the approach to  $T_f$ .

# CHAPTER SIX

## EXPERIMENTAL METHODS

### INTRODUCTION

This section details the experimental techniques used in this study and is divided into three parts. The first part describes the fabrication of the target and the sputtering of the samples. This is followed by a discussion of characterization techniques used to determine the quality of the samples, and is primarily a summary of work done by the MSU spin glass group. The third section details the experimental techniques used in sample preparation and data taking for the Electron Spin Resonance (ESR) experiment.

### **Sample Naming Convention**

The samples sputtered are multilayers of the form  $W_{SG}$  nm of spin glass and  $W_{IL}$  nm of interlayer material, with  $N$  bilayers. The standard way of referring to these samples is  $W_{SG}/W_{IL}/N$ , with all thicknesses given in nanometers. As discussed in Chapter 4,  $W_{IL} = 30$  nm for copper and 7 nm for silicon.

## **SAMPLE FABRICATION**

To have enough spins in a sample for a measurable signal, multilayers were fabricated with  $W_{SG}$  nm of the spin glass interlayered with a suitable amount of non-magnetic material which prevents magnetic interactions between spin glass layers. The original study<sup>71,72</sup> investigated the effects of using both silicon and copper as the interlayer materials. Samples with copper interlayers were chosen for the ESR experiment because a) most of the measurements done on multilayered spin glasses at the time focused on copper interlayers b) the silicon interlayered samples are not as close to ideal multilayers as the copper interlayered samples and c) the copper interlayers should not produce an independent ESR signal.

### **Target Production**

The CuMn targets were alloyed in an RF induction furnace from 99.9999% pure copper and 99.99% pure Mn purchased from Aesar, Inc. A cylindrical graphite boat of radius 6.5 cm and depth 2 cm was painted with boron nitride to prevent contact between the boat and the target. Two coats of boron nitride were applied, with each coat allowed to dry overnight. Prior to alloying, the constituents were etched in nitric acid, rinsed in de-ionized water and then in alcohol, and weighed. The Mn, which was etched immediately before alloying to prevent oxidation, was placed at the bottom of the boat and covered with the copper. The crucible and metals were immediately placed in a quartz vacuum chamber encircled by the RF coils. The chamber is evacuated to a

pressure of approximately  $10^{-6}$  torr, flushed three times, and then backfilled with a 90% Argon/10% Hydrogen mixture. The Argon provides an inert atmosphere, while the hydrogen helps remove oxygen which may outgas as the metals are heated.

The temperature of the boat was measured using an optical pyrometer. Because of the difference in the melting points of the two metals ( $T_m^{\text{Cu}} = 1083$  °C,  $T_m^{\text{Mn}} = 1244$  °C), the Mn is placed in the bottom of the boat, and covered with copper so that the Mn is in contact with the heating graphite boat. The temperature is slowly increased by increasing the current through the rf coils. As the temperature rises, the copper melts and surrounds the Mn. As the temperature is increased, the Mn begins to dissolve. At or near 1244 °C, the molten mixture begins to swirl in the boat. The alloy is held at this temperature for approximately five minutes to encourage mixing. The current is gradually decreased, and the sample is allowed to cool. A crust, probably made up of contaminants and MnO, forms on the top of the liquid as the mixture cools. The target is removed from the vacuum compartment after reaching room temperature and turned on a lathe to a final radius of 5.7 cm and a thickness of approximately 1.25 cm.

The concentration of the target is determined by comparing susceptibility measurements of the freezing temperature to known values of  $T_f$  as a function of Mn concentration. In general, a small (1 or 2 percent) excess of Mn is necessary in alloying the target. We believe the loss of Mn in the alloying process is due to oxidation and failure to alloy homogeneously, resulting in a larger concentration of Mn and MnO on the surface which is then machined away.

Prior to being placed in the sputtering chamber, the target is washed with alcohol. The target is presputtered for a few minutes prior to sample deposition to remove surface impurities acquired during the machining process. The Cu target used for the interlayers was purchased commercially from Varian, Inc.

### **Sputtering Apparatus**

In sputtering, the surface atoms of a target (CuMn or Cu) are emitted as a result of bombardation by energetic particles ( $\text{Ar}^+$  ions in this case). The sputtering chamber is a stainless steel cylinder of radius 23 cm and height 48 cm. Four DC sputtering sources are available, but we used only two targets at a time in the fabrication of these samples. The sputtering sources are mounted so that target particles are sputtered upward. A Substrate Positioning and Measurement Apparatus (SPAMA) is suspended from the top of the tank at a height of about 10 cm from the targets. The motion of the plate is controlled by a computer programmed stepper motor. The SPAMA holds up to sixteen substrates, grouped in eight pairs of two. In earlier sample runs, two of each sample configuration were simultaneously sputtered, with the midpoint between the two samples centered over the sputtering source. Concerns about the angular distribution of the sputtered ions changed this procedure to making samples one at a time, with each sample centered over the source. Each removable part of the sputtering chamber is etched in an acid solution to remove any metal left from the last sputtering run, then rinsed with acetone and alcohol. Rubber or cloth gloves were worn at all times when

working inside the chamber, or with parts placed inside the chamber to reduce contaminants which might degrade the vacuum.

Silicon (preferably 100, but also 110, or 111 orientation) was chosen as the substrate material due to its smooth surface and ease of cleaving. After having been cut into 1/2" x 1/2" squares, the substrates are cleaned in an ultrasonic cleaner first in acetone and then in alcohol. In earlier runs, the substrates had been cleaned with Alconox before the acetone and alcohol, but we were advised that this procedure scratches the surface of the silicon, and this step was removed. The substrates are mounted in the SPAMA and placed in the sputtering chamber. A capillary fed LN<sub>2</sub> substrate cooler, which can cool the substrates to or below room temperature, was installed to minimize diffusion during sputtering. Thermocouples attached to opposing sides of the SPAMA are used to determine the temperature during the sputtering process.

Once the chamber is loaded and closed, it is pumped down by a roughing pump followed by a cryopump. The chamber is baked for 24 hours to allow outgassing, resulting in a base pressure of  $\leq 2 \times 10^{-8}$  Torr. Ultra-pure Argon gas is passed through a cold trap and a gas purifier before backfilling the chamber to a pressure of  $2.5 \times 10^{-3}$  Torr.

Argon atoms are ionized by accelerating electrons from a hot filament through the gas flowing across the target. By holding the target at a negative potential, the positive Ar ions are accelerated toward the target. The sputtering parameters are experimentally determined so that the resulting CuMn layers are homogenous and preferential sputtering of one component of the alloy over the other is avoided. Both Cu and CuMn are sputtered at currents from 0.6 A to 0.7 A and voltages of about 400 V (which means an

incoming Ar ion energy of approximately 400 eV). Quartz crystal Film Thickness Monitors (FTMs) were used to measure the deposition rate of both sources before sputtering. Typical sputtering rates are 1.1-1.6 nm/s for both the Cu and the CuMn targets.

In sputtering from alloys, one type of atom may be preferentially emitted from the target. The transition temperatures of 500 nm films and target shavings showed no more than  $\pm 1$  K difference, which indicates that the degree of preferential sputtering in CuMn is small or non-existent.

The sputtering process is inherently random, which we believe contributes to achieving a uniform distribution of Mn atoms; however chemical clustering, especially at higher concentrations, is a possibility. We have minimized both this problem, and the problem of diffusion at interfaces by keeping the substrates cooled to room temperature or less during the sputtering process. The effect of cooling on multilayer quality has been demonstrated to be especially significant in CuMn/Si<sup>74</sup>. The detailed analysis of the freezing temperature in these multilayers has shown scaling behavior to hold for samples with concentrations up to 14%, indicating that increased ferromagnetic interactions in larger concentrations are not likely.

## **CHARACTERIZATION**

An ideal multilayer structure has crystalline layers and perfect periodicity (meaning flat, abrupt interfaces between layers with no intermixing). Although the multilayers produced by sputtering are not ideal, the studies cited in Chapter Four have

shown that the quality of the samples is sufficient for the observation of numerous interesting spin glass properties. Because knowledge of how closely these samples approximate ideal multilayers is fundamental to further studies, many characterization techniques were used to determine the integrity of the multilayers. The initial investigations have provided a consistent picture of the quality of the sputtered multilayers, so one or two of these techniques are now used as routine checks. In the CuMn/Cu samples, the primary techniques used were profilometer measurements, x-rays, and susceptometry. Although investigation into the detailed structure of sputtered multilayers continues, the sample production process should be regarded as consistent and well-established. This section outlines the methods which have been used to establish the quality of the samples and summarizes the conclusions of the spin glass group to date.

The step most conducive to intermixing of the layers is the actual sputtering process. Ag-Cu multilayers, which were made because Ag and Cu are immiscible, indicate that even with 0.8 nm/0.8 nm samples, the sputtering process must be good enough to keep the two metals from spreading more than two atomic layers (.4-.5 nm). The total spreading of the host materials is .8-1 nm for a given layer.

Diffusion of the Mn into the buffer layer is the most likely source of significant deviations from ideal layering. Diffusion of Mn in Cu in defect free material at room temperature and even at temperatures comparable to those reached during the sputtering process is fairly negligible. The sputtered materials, however, are highly polycrystalline, resulting in grain boundaries and other defects at a concentration of about 1%. If these defects were all vacancies, then Mn diffusion into the bulk might be a problem.

Some susceptibility measurements indicate that subtle changes in the magnitude and qualitative characteristics of  $\chi(T)$  occur over short (days or weeks) time frames after sputtering, but no change in the value of  $T_f$  is observed and these measurements are highly preliminary. Measurements of samples on time scales of a few months to more than two years after sputtering show no perceptible changes in either x-ray measurements or the value of  $T_f$ .

As a further test of the possibility of diffusion, samples were sputtered with the substrates held at different temperatures ranging from ambient to below room temperature. No significant changes in the values of  $T_f$  were observed.

### **X-Ray Studies**

X-ray diffraction uses Bragg reflection, in which periodic structures in the sample scatter an incident x-ray beam of wavelength  $\lambda$  at an angle  $\theta$ .

$$\sin(\theta) = \frac{l\lambda}{2a} \quad \mathbf{6-1}$$

where  $l$  denotes the order of the reflection and  $a$  measures the periodicity of the sample. Measurements are taken at large angles (LAXD) and at small angles (SAXD). In a single crystal, measurement of the angle of a reflection peak allows calculation of the spacing between the crystal planes. The individual lattice parameters of the layers are periodic only within the layers, so the real periodicity is in the bilayer spacing,  $d$

( $d = W_{SG} + W_{II}$ ). The lattice parameters for the spin glass and interlayers are  $a_{SG}$  and  $a_{Cu}$ , with  $n_{SG}$  and  $n_{Cu}$  denoting the numbers of atoms in each bilayer, so that

$$d = n_{SG} a_{SG} + n_{Cu} a_{Cu} \quad 6-2$$

In the limit of thick layers, several Bragg peaks corresponding to the bilayer thickness will occur in the region where the Bragg reflections would have been seen for the individual layer thicknesses, resulting in strong main peaks at these angles, surrounded by satellite peaks. In the limit of thin layers, the two peaks corresponding to the individual layer thicknesses coalesce into one main peak at an average lattice spacing.

Satellites are a result of periodic variations in electron density and lattice parameters. By modeling these variations according to a square wave or sine wave profile, a theoretical prediction of the position and intensities of the x-ray peaks can be calculated, using the layer thicknesses as the parameters.

In CuMn/Cu, no SAXD satellites are found. LAXD satellites are seen, but are weak for concentrations of Mn < 7 at.%. The lack of the SAXD satellites is not surprising, because the electron densities are very similar in CuMn and Cu. In addition, 30 nm of copper are needed to decouple the spin glass layers. This means that the value of  $d$  is at least 32 nm which, according to Equation 6-1, means that  $2\theta = 0.25$  degrees. Experimentally, the direct x-ray beam obscures detection at this angle. The similarity of the electron densities diminishes the intensity of the satellites, so that the first order  $l=0$  satellite intensity is 0.000006 of the main peak. In order to test the layering in the

CuMn/Cu system, samples were made with thinner values of both the copper and the spin glass layers. Measurements performed on these samples showed weak SAXD peaks, and we believe these measurements to be representative of the CuMn/Cu series. Calculated values of the bilayer thickness in CuMn/Cu from LAXD measurements are less than 10% different from the value indicated by the deposition rates measured by the film thickness monitors.

The crystallite dimensions can be estimated from the widths of the LAXD lines, using

$$S = \frac{K\lambda}{\beta \cos(\theta)} \quad 6-3$$

where  $S$  is the crystallite size,  $K$  is a constant on the order of unity,  $\lambda$  is the x-ray wavelength,  $\theta$  is the Bragg angle, and  $\beta$  is the width of the peak in radians. In CuMn/Cu, the LAXD reflections were from the  $\langle 111 \rangle$  planes, indicating strong crystallite orientation. Measured crystallite sizes for CuMn(7%)/Cu<sup>148</sup> are 44 nm for  $W_{SG} = 2$  nm, 43 nm for  $W_{SG} = 3$  nm, and 37 nm for  $W_{SG} = 5$  nm.

### Microscopy

Kenning<sup>148</sup> performed transmission electron and field emission scanning transmission electron microscopy on a number of samples. The samples were coated in epoxy and microtomed; if they were still too thick, they were ion milled. Direct TEM imaging confirms the layered structures and polycrystalline nature of the material.

Energy Dispersive X-Ray analysis (EDX), which detects changes in chemical composition, was used by scanning across the sample in the direction of layer growth. Studies in CuMn(21%)/Cu again confirm the layered structure of the materials down to the beam resolution of about 10 nm.

### **Resistivity**

The resistivity of the samples was measured using a Van de Pauw<sup>149</sup> technique. The results were compared with the predictions of three models: 1) a perfectly layered model, in which interfaces do not contribute to the resistivity, 2) a Fuchs model, in which diffuse scattering occurs at the interfaces<sup>150</sup>, and 3) a uniform model in which the Mn is assumed to have diffused uniformly throughout the sample. The diffuse scattering model, in which an electron is scattered at the interface such that it loses knowledge of its initial direction, is expected to be closest to the experimental situation and this is confirmed by the resistivity measurements. The measured resistivities lie between the values predicted by models 1 and 2, consistent with the assumption of layered materials. Profilometer measurements of the total sample thickness were also made to check for any gross inconsistencies.

To summarize the structural characterization: We believe our CuMn/Cu samples to be polycrystalline, with 111 texture along the axis perpendicular to the layers (i.e. along the growth direction.) The layer spreading in these structures is probably not more than 0.5 nm.

## **SQUID Measurements**

Measurement of the susceptibility as function of temperature,  $\chi(T)$ , is the primary way of determining the freezing temperature. A typical  $\chi(T)$  was shown in Figure 1-1 for a sputtered CuMn film. The susceptibility measurements are made in a MPMS (Quantum Designs) computer controlled SQUID, with a temperature range of 2 K to 400 K, and in magnetic fields up to 55000 G. Prior to measurement, the magnet is soft quenched (brought to zero by alternating between consecutively decreasing positive and negative magnetic fields) in order to eliminate any remanent fields which may affect the zero field cooled susceptibility. The measurement protocol is as follows: after soft quenching, the sample is brought to a temperature sufficiently above  $T_f$ , and is lowered to 5 K in zero field. A measuring field of 100 G is applied, and measurements are made as the temperature is stepped back to about 100 K. The sample is then returned to 5 K in the 100 G field. Field cooled measurements have been made in both directions - with the temperature starting out low and increasing, and from higher temperatures down. No changes in the value of  $T_f$  are found, but a technical glitch in the SQUID requires us to make measurements from low temperature to high. The freezing temperature is extracted by visual inspection.

## **ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE (ESR) TECHNIQUES**

Figure 6-1 shows a block diagram of the Varian 4500 ESR system. The microwave source is a klystron driven bridge which operates at 9.3 GHz with a power

output of about 1 mW. The bridge is connected to a standard 3 cm microwave resonant cavity which operates in the TE 110 mode. At the sample resonance, the resonant frequency of the cavity will change, which changes the coupling of the klystron to the cavity. A sinewave modulation technique which compares the returning signal with a reference signal is used to keep the klystron locked on the cavity resonance. This procedure is called Automatic Frequency Control, or AFC.

The reflected ESR signal is detected using field modulation, in which a 10 kHz ac magnetic field is superposed on the larger applied field via Helmholtz coils mounted on either side of the resonant cavity. The resulting signal is proportional to the first derivative of the power absorbed by the sample and is sent to the Y axis of the xy recorder. A Fieldial field sweep allows us to sweep the applied magnetic field,  $H_1$ , by varying the amount of current sent to the magnet. The applied field is measured by a Hall probe gaussmeter, and the output of the gaussmeter is fed to the X axis of the xy recorder. The result is a plot of the first derivative of the power absorbed by the sample as a function of magnetic field. This data is fed from the plotter through some electronics and an A/D converter into a PC (not shown on the block diagram) for analysis.

An Oxford ESR-9000 liquid Helium flow cryostat (not shown in Figure 6-1) is used to control the temperature from 300 K to 4 K. A Au-Fe/constantan thermocouple is mounted directly underneath the sample region to detect the temperature. The temperature is regulated by controlling the power supplied to two resistive heaters in the cryostat, which allows us to maintain the temperature at a stability of  $\pm 1$  K for long periods of time.

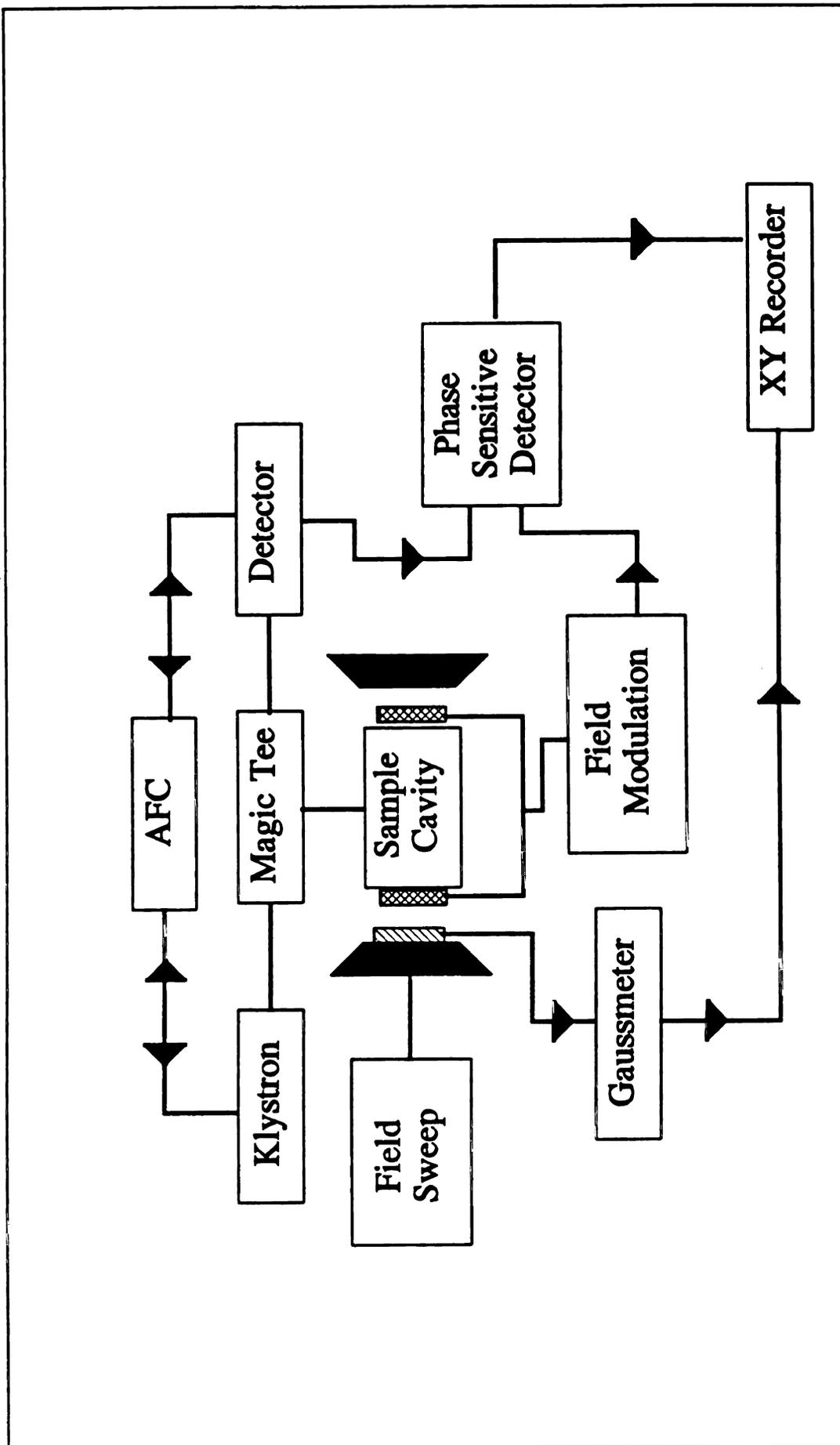


Figure 6-1: Block diagram of the ESR system

## ESR Sample Preparation

A stainless steel razor blade washed in acetone is used to carefully peel the samples from the silicon substrates. Due to the overall thinness of the sample, this was not straightforward. Wetting the samples with acetone periodically during the separation helped in film removal. In most cases, the films could not be pulled off in one piece.

After separation, the films are mounted on flattened spectroscopic quality 4 mm quartz rods using Apiezon 'N' grease. Prior to mounting, the rods are cleaned in Hexafluoric acid, acetone and hexanes, and checked in the ESR for contamination. The total area of the mounted sample was approximately 4 mm by 1.1 cm. The sample rods are placed in the cavity so that the plane of the layers in the film is parallel to the applied magnetic field.

## Skin Depth Effect

One problem associated with ESR experiments in these multilayers is a result of the attenuation of microwaves in metals. The microwaves are exponentially attenuated as the depth of penetration into the sample increases. In metals, the skin depth,  $\delta$  (in units of meters), is given by

$$I = I_0 e^{-\frac{x}{\delta}} \quad \text{where} \quad \delta = \sqrt{\frac{2}{\omega \sigma \mu_0}} \quad 6-4$$

where  $\omega$  is equal to  $2\pi\nu$ , ( $\nu$  in Hz),  $\sigma$  is in inverse  $\Omega\text{-m}$ , and  $\mu$  is in  $\Omega\text{-m-s}$  (note that  $1 \Omega\text{-m-s} = 1 \text{ N/A}^2$ ). At five skin depths, only 1 percent of the initial electric field remains, and only 0.01 percent of the incident power.

The original investigations into the effect of the skin depth on ESR in metals were pursued by Dyson<sup>151</sup>, who developed a theoretical expression for the lineshape, and by Feher and Kip<sup>152</sup>, who experimentally confirmed the predictions. Dyson realized that diffusion of conduction electrons in and out of the skin depth would alter the ESR lineshape, as only the skin depth was (effectively) 'seen' by the resonance experiment. Dyson showed that the diffusion of electrons in metals throughout the skin depth changed the shape and the intensity of the resonance line, resulting in a first derivative having a positive lobe three times bigger than the corresponding negative lobe. Dyson derived the following formula for the power absorbed by a metallic sample of thickness  $\theta$

$$P(H) = \left(\frac{c}{4\pi}\right)^2 H_1^2 \operatorname{Re} \left[ \frac{2}{\sigma\theta} \left( F + \frac{1}{2} \pi \nu \chi a^2 T_2 G F^2 \right) \right] \quad 6-5$$

where

$$F = u \tan(u) \quad u = \frac{\theta}{2\delta} (1+i) \quad 6-6$$

$$G = \frac{1}{(w^2 + u^2)^2} \left[ 2u^2 \frac{\cot w}{w} + (w^2 - 3u^2) \frac{\cot u}{u} + (w^2 - u^2) \csc^2(u) \right] \quad 6-7$$

$$w = \frac{1}{2} a (\xi + i\eta) \quad a = \frac{\theta}{\delta} \sqrt{\frac{T_D}{T_2}} \quad 6-8$$

$$\xi = \text{sgn}(x) [(1 + x^2)^{\frac{1}{2}} - 1]^{\frac{1}{2}} \quad \eta = \text{sgn}(x) [(1 + x^2)^{\frac{1}{2}} + 1]^{\frac{1}{2}} \quad 6-9$$

$$x = \frac{2 \mu_B T_2}{\hbar} (H_o - H) \quad 6-10$$

$\delta$  is the skin depth,  $T_D$  is the time it takes an electron to diffuse through a skin depth, and  $T_2$  is the electron spin-spin relaxation time. The linewidth itself does not change, but the shape and the intensity of the line do.

For layered samples, we can define an effective skin depth by summing the attenuation in each layer. This does not take the complex effects of reflection and/or refraction at the interfaces into account, but this detail is unimportant for the purposes of this experiment. We do, however, have to consider the differences in the conductivities of the CuMn and the Cu, as pure Cu, with its higher conductivity, will more effectively attenuate the microwaves. The 30 nm thickness of copper required to decouple the spin glass layers is the limiting factor on the skin depth. The resistivity of sputtered Cu films is measured to be  $2 \pm 1 \mu\Omega\text{-cm}$ . The resistivity of  $\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x$  is about  $8 \mu\Omega\text{-cm}$  for  $x = 0.04$ , and ranges to  $41.43 \mu\Omega\text{-cm}$  for  $x=0.14$ , where all measurements cited were made at room temperature. The effective skin depths thus

range from 2100 nm for a multilayer with  $W_{SG} = 1000$  nm to 754 nm for multilayer with  $W_{SG} = 1$  nm (for  $x = 11\%$ ).

When the time it takes an electron to traverse the sample is less than the time it takes the electron to diffuse through the skin depth, the Dysonian lineshape reduces to a Lorentzian. Dyson cites an upper limit to this approximation when the sample is less than four times the skin depth, while Feher and Kip claim that the limit will experimentally apply when the sample is 'less than' the skin depth.

In our experience, we find that Lorentzian lines result if the sample thickness is no more than  $3/4$  of the skin depth. This limit on the number of spins presents some difficulty in acquiring data at high temperatures, as the signal to noise is poor in samples with small  $W_{SG}$ ; however, we find this constraint preferable to the complications inherent in analyzing the Dysonian lineshape. The average sample thickness ranges from 1000 nm (for spin glass films which have no copper layer) to 500 nm.

We investigated a number of options which might reduce the constraints placed on the experiment by the skin depth problem. From Equation 6-4, we see that we can only change the conductivity of the sample or the frequency at which the measurements are made. Increasing the Mn concentration increases the resistivity of the spin glass layers, but the limiting factor is the requisite 30 nm of copper, so that no significant advantage is gained by small increases in Mn concentration. Above 16%, clustering and other factors begin to become important, so increasing the skin depth via an overall increase in resistivity is not possible.

We sputtered buffer layers of 1000-2000 nm of copper onto the silicon substrates prior to fabricating the samples in an attempt to increase the total sample thickness. The

very thick layer of copper would block out the microwaves entirely on one side of the sample, so that we would still have a Lorentzian lineshape due to the microwaves incident on the other side of the sample. Data taken on these samples appeared to depend on the thickness of the buffer layer, and concerns that we might block out spin glass behavior led us to abandon this idea.

Measurements made at the Wisconsin College of Medicine Electron Spin Resonance Center (WCOMESRC) on  $\text{Cu}_{0.96}\text{Mn}_{0.04}/\text{Cu}$  samples at 1, 2, 4 and 9 GHz show that samples which are Dysonian at 9 GHz are Lorentzian when measured at lower frequencies. This confirms that the observed lineshapes are in fact due to the skin depth effect and not a spin glass property. In standard resonant cavity ESR, the cavity size increases as frequency decreases, which results in decreased sensitivity. A loop-gap resonator system, like the ones employed by WCOMESRC, requires the same amount of sample for 1 GHz as for 9 GHz measurements, with comparable sensitivity. Further measurements at WCOMESRC were not pursued due to a lack of adequate temperature control, but we have shown that the loop-gap system would be an ideal experimental apparatus for measuring the ESR of multilayered spin glasses at low frequencies.

### **Background Signal**

Samples are sputtered directly onto silicon squares, and then separated from the substrates for measurement. The silicon wafers we buy are generally surplus wafers, the dopant and concentration of which varies according to what the vendor has available. Our study has shown that some of the dopant either diffuses into the sample, or adheres

to the back of the sample, resulting in a background to the ESR line. We believe that this signal is due to magnetoresistive effects of the silicon dopants on the cavity resonance. The magnitude of the background varies from sample to sample and, as detailed records of which substrates were used for which run were not kept, it is difficult to make any further correlations between substrate dopant and the extent of the background. The background is significant only in samples with small  $W_{SG}$ , as the signal from the spin glass in thicker layers is much larger than the background. In some cases, background was seen on one ESR sample, but not on another ESR sample taken from the same silicon square, indicating that this may be a result of how the sample is removed from the substrate. The use of acetone in the removal was shown to have no effect on the presence or lack of a background signal.

Figure 6-2 shows the background, as observed at  $T = 300$  K in a  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}/\text{Cu}$  3/30/20 sample. At this temperature, the spin glass signal is much weaker than the background, so the signal seen here is primarily due to the background. The spin glass signal can be seen as a very small feature centered at about 3300 G. Below 2000 G, the background has a negative curvature and is nonlinear; over the rest of the field range, the background is linear with a positive slope, allowing us to subtract it during the fitting process.

### **Measurement Protocol**

The data presented for a given sample was all taken during the course of a single data run to avoid small changes due to sample position and orientation in the cavity,

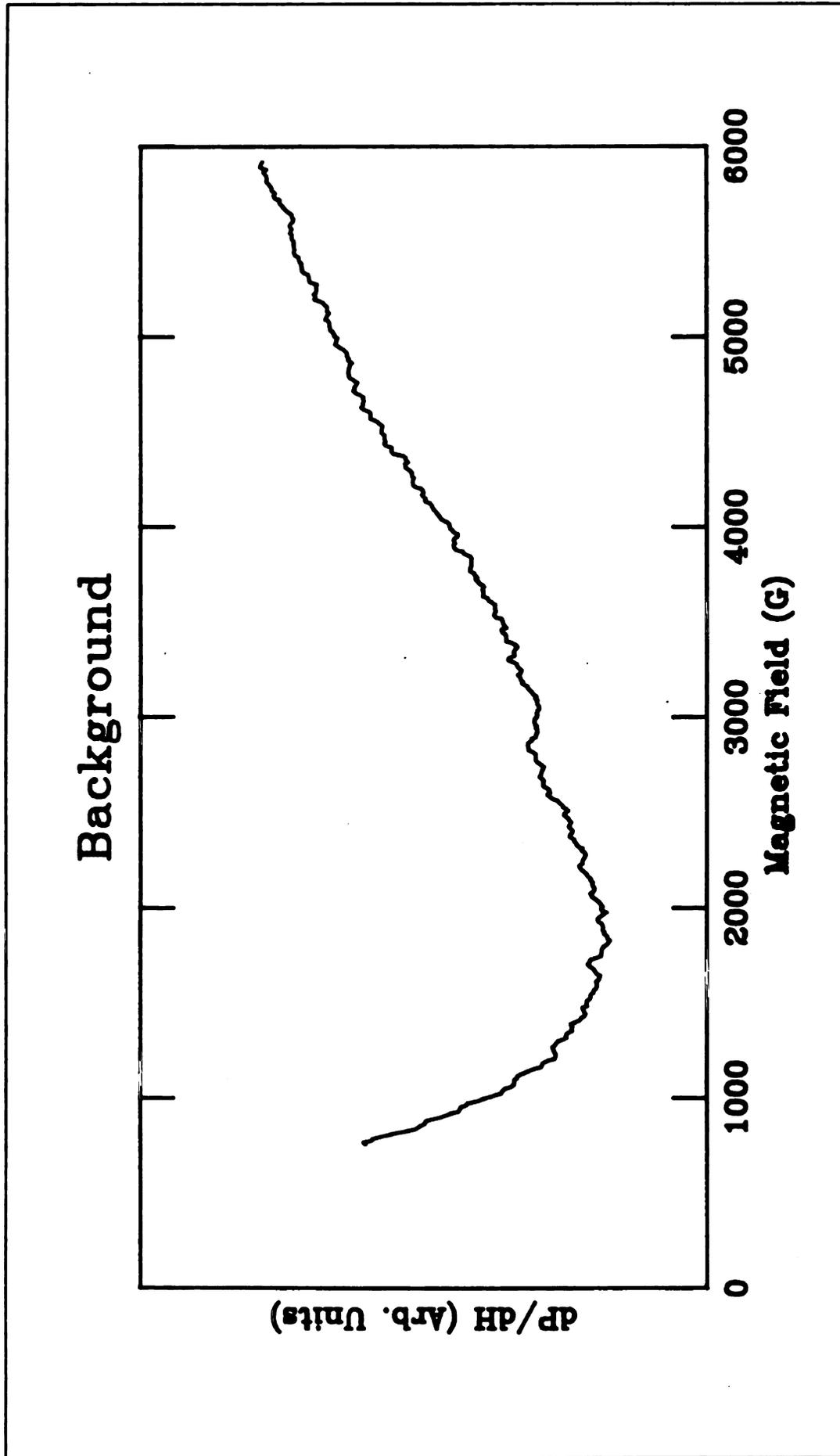


Figure 6-2: Background due to dopants from the silicon wafers

thermal cycling effects, and more significantly, hysteretic effects. Data is taken starting at room temperature, with the field turned completely to zero while the sample is being cooled to the next temperature. A residual field of about 20-30 G exists during the cooling; however, the measurement fields are much larger than this field, and we expect the residual field to have no effect on the data. The temperature increments are dependent on the behavior of the line; at high temperature, data is taken every 10 K. As the rounding of the  $\Delta H(T)$  line begins, data is taken every 5 K. In the regime of the divergent behavior,  $\Delta H(T)$  has such a large slope that small temperature changes result in very large changes in the linewidth, so that data must be taken every 2.5 K. Data points are taken until the line becomes too broad to measure, or too weak to observe.

In cooling from  $T_1$  to the next temperature to be measured,  $T_2$ , the temperature is not allowed to fall below  $T_2$  to avoid hysteretic effects. Hysteretic behavior has been routinely observed in these samples, but has not been investigated in any systematic manner. As an example, consider a measurement at temperature  $T_1$  ( $T_1 > T_f$ ) which results in a linewidth  $\Delta H_1$ . The sample is cooled to temperature  $T_2$ , where  $T_2$  is also above  $T_f$ . After waiting some time at  $T_2$ , the sample is returned to  $T_1$  and the linewidth is remeasured. The resulting value will be smaller than  $\Delta H_1$ . As time goes on, with the system sitting at  $T_1$ , repeated measurements of the linewidth will result in increasing values of  $\Delta H$ , until the original value is returned.

**SUMMARY**

This Chapter has detailed the fabrication and characterization of the multilayers used in the Electron Spin Resonance experiments. Based on the sum of the investigations performed on these samples, we claim that the CuMn/Cu multilayers are polycrystalline in nature, with the value of  $W_{SG}$  modified by less than 0.5 nm due to diffusion of Mn into the copper layers.

The ESR system has been described, and two problems - the skin depth effect and the background - have been discussed. The skin depth problem limits the total thickness of our samples to less than about 3/4 of the skin depth, so that the average sample thickness is 600-1000 nm. A background, which is due to the magnetoresistive behavior of impurities which are transferred from the substrate to the ESR sample, is linear in the field range of 2000 G to 6000 G, enabling us to fit it with little difficulty. The measurement protocol has been summarized, and the routine observation of hysteretic behavior noted.

# CHAPTER SEVEN

## DATA AND ANALYSIS

*"It appears that the quantitative analysis of such ESR measurements (above  $T_g$ ) is a complicated problem"<sup>1</sup>*

### SUMMARY OF SAMPLES ANALYZED

Data was taken on three complete sputtering runs, with some additional measurements made on other samples. The concentration regime over which data can be taken across a wide range of temperatures and layer thicknesses is small, due to the skin effect and background problems discussed in the last chapter. For lower concentrations, the ESR line is undetectable at high temperatures, even in the thickest samples. In samples with concentrations greater than 16%, the lines becomes extremely broad, making reliable extraction of a linewidth and position difficult.

Tables 7-1 through 7-4 detail the configurations of the samples studied. All of the samples studied were either single layer films, or had Cu interlayers of 30 nm, so the samples will be referred to solely by the spin glass layer thickness, making note of any exceptions. Tables 7-1 through 7-4 may be consulted for additional information.

*Table 7-1: Configurations of Run 243 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$* 

Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$				
Sample	$W_{\text{SG}}(\text{nm})$	$W_{\text{Cu}}(\text{nm})$	N	$T_f$ (K)
243-12	500	30	3	47.5
243-11	100	30	5	47.5
243-8	50	30	6	45.0
243-7	30	30	17	42.5
243-6	10	30	17	35.0
243-4	7	30	18	31.0
243-2	3	30	18	20.5
243-1	1	30	18	10.0

*Table 7-2: Configurations of Run 185 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$* 

Run 185 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$				
Sample	$W_{\text{SG}}$ (nm)	$W_{\text{Cu}}$ (nm)	N	$T_f$ (K)
185-1	1000	-	1	38.0
185-5	100	30	5	38.0
185-2	50	30	6	36.0
185-4	30	30	15	35.0
185-3	7	30	16	25.0
185-10	5	30	16	23.5
185-6	3	30	17	17.5

*Table 7-3: Configurations of Run 245 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$* 

Run 245 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$				
Sample	$W_{\text{SO}}$ (nm)	$W_{\text{Cu}}$ (nm)	N	$T_f$ (K)
245-1	30	30	15	33.0
245-3	10	30	17	27.0
245-4	9	30	17	26.0
245-6	7	30	18	23.5
245-7	6	30	18	22.0
245-8	5	30	18	21.0
245-12	3	30	18	16.5

*Table 7-4: Configurations of Additional Samples Run*

Other Samples Analyzed					
Sample	x	W <sub>SG</sub> (nm)	W <sub>Cu</sub> (nm)	N	T <sub>f</sub> (K)
265-2	16	500	30	3	67.5
220-15	7	500	-	1	39.0
220-16	7	500	1	1	39.0
85-4	4	500	-	1	24.0

### ANALYSIS OF THE FREEZING TEMPERATURE

Figures 7-1 through 7-3 show the freezing temperatures as a function of the log of the spin glass layer thickness for runs 243, 185 and 245 respectively. This behavior can be fit to the finite size scaling form

$$\epsilon = \frac{T_f(\infty) - T_f(W_{SG})}{T_f(\infty)} \sim W_{SG}^{-\lambda} \quad 7-1$$

where  $T_f(\infty)$  is the bulk freezing temperature. The value of  $\lambda$  is obtained by the slope of a linear regression of  $\log(\epsilon)$  vs  $\log(W_{SG})$ . The fits are limited to samples with  $W_{SG} \geq 30$  nm, although data down to 9 nm had to be included in order to use the linear regression program in fitting the 245 run. The correlation length exponent,  $\nu$ , is  $1/\lambda$ . The fit values are summarized in Table 7-5.

*Table 7-5: Parameters from Finite Size Scaling Fits of  $T_f$* 

Sputter Run Number	Smallest $W_{SG}$	$\lambda$	$\nu$
243	10 nm	$0.98 \pm 0.10$	$1.02 \pm 0.10$
185	7 nm	$0.79 \pm 0.08$	$1.27 \pm 0.12$
245	9 nm	$0.78 \pm 0.06$	$1.28 \pm 0.10$
All 7%	10 nm	$0.80 \pm 0.08$	$1.25 \pm 0.13$
All samples	10 nm	$0.78 \pm 0.08$	$1.28 \pm 0.13$

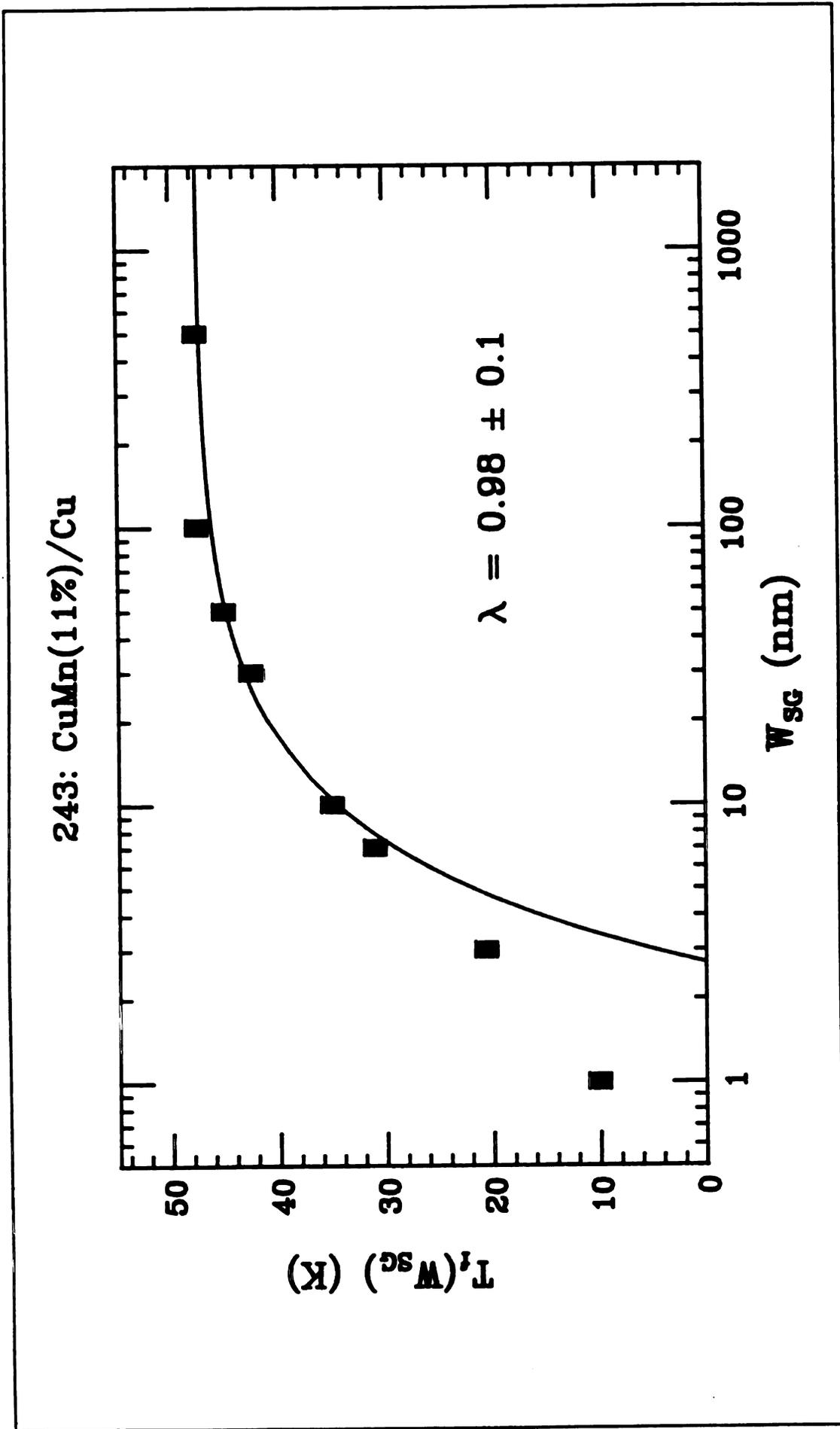


Figure 7-1: Depression of  $T_s(W_{sg})$  as a function of  $W_{sg}$  for Run 243 -  $Cu_{0.88}Mn_{0.11}$

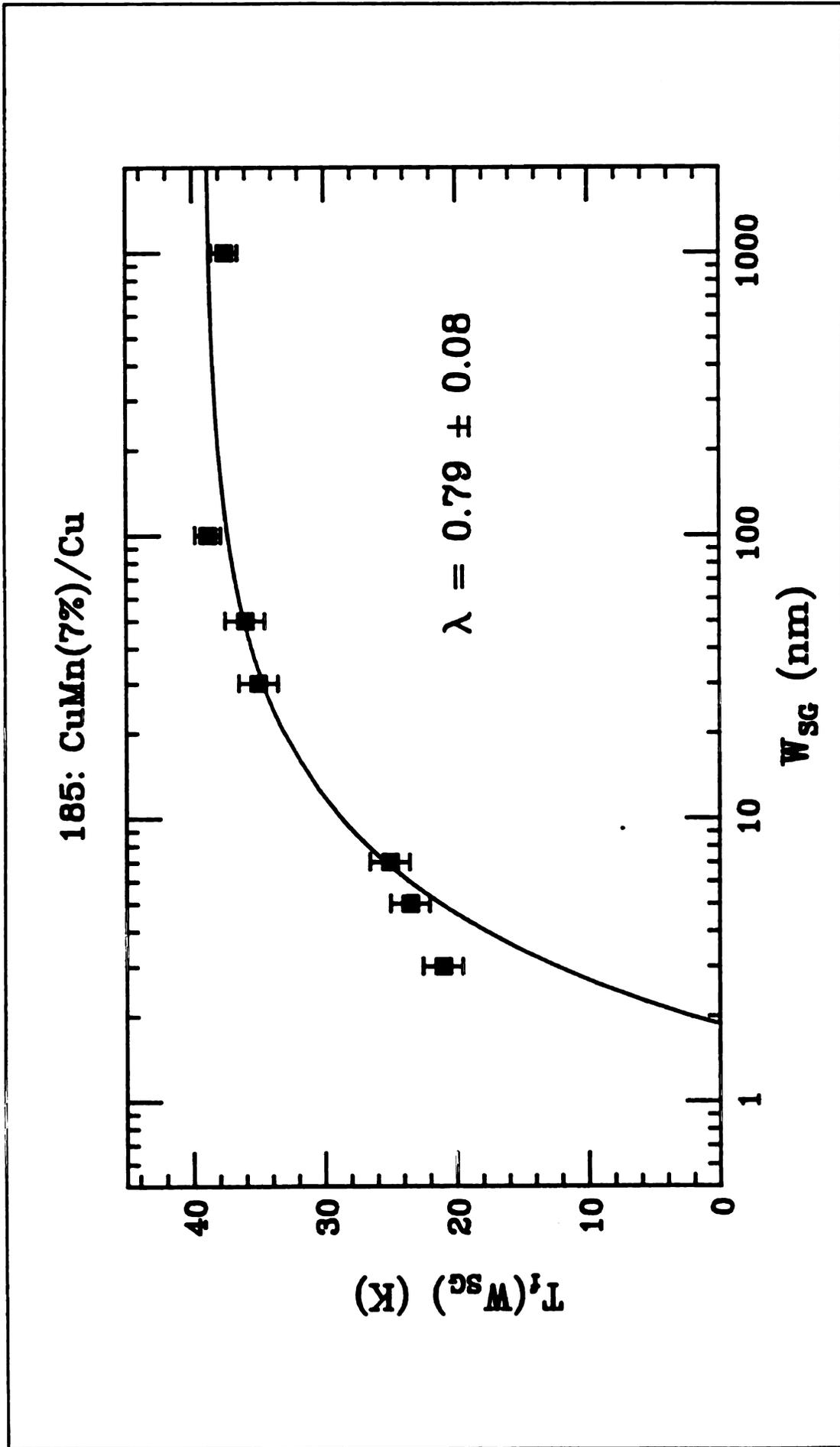


Figure 7-2: Depression of  $T_1(W_{sg})$  as a function of  $W_{sg}$  for Run 185 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$

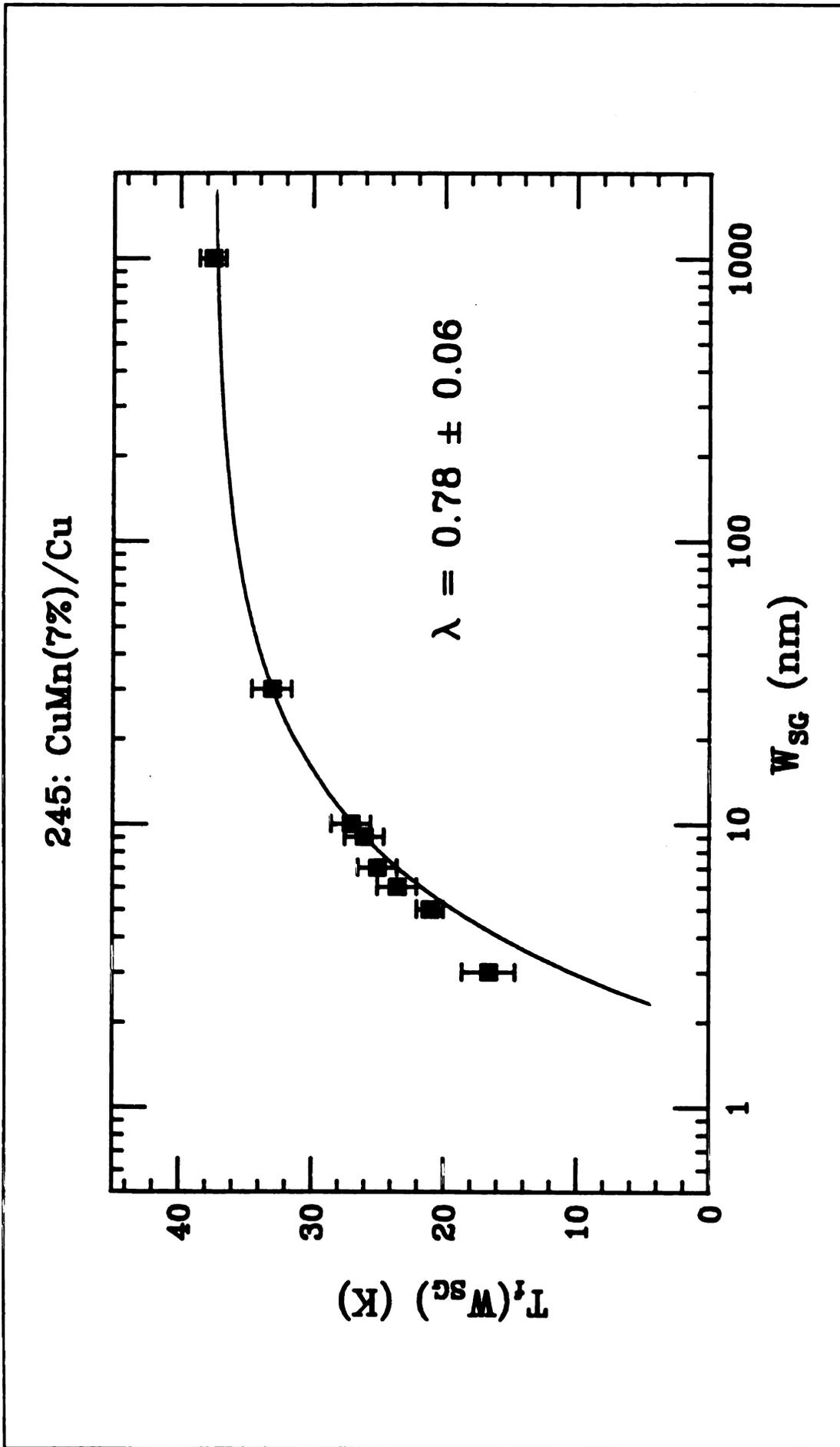


Figure 7-3: Depression of  $T_1(W_{SG})$  as a function of  $W_{SG}$  for Run 245 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$

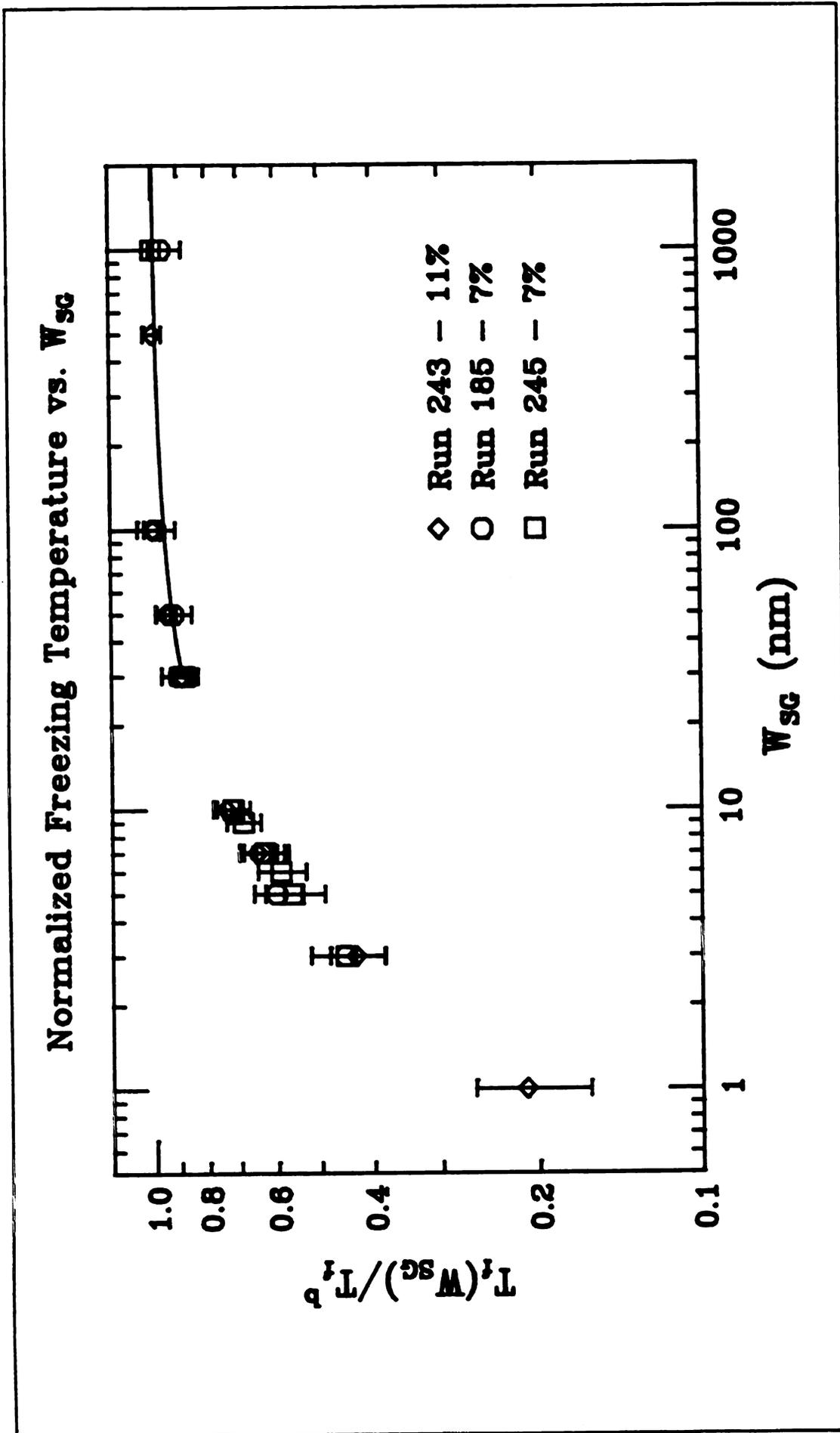


Figure 7-4:  $T_f(W_{SG})/T_f(\infty)$  as a function of  $W_{SG}$  for all concentrations

Figure 7-4 shows a normalized plot of  $\log(T_f(W_{SG})/T_f(\infty))$  vs  $\log(W_{SG})$  for all samples. The solid line indicates the prediction of Equation 7-1 for the value of  $\nu = 1.25 \pm 0.13$  found by fitting all concentrations. This value, along with the general trends represented by this analysis, are in agreement with those determined by all of the past work on CuMn/Cu multilayers, indicating that these samples are of the same quality as those described in Chapter Six.

### LINEWIDTH ANALYSIS

As explained in Chapter 2 and Appendix A, the resonance line detected by the ESR spectrometer in metals is proportional to a mixture of the real and imaginary parts of the susceptibility. The Lorentzian dispersion and absorption signals are given by

$$\chi' = \frac{x}{1 + x^2} \qquad \chi'' = \frac{1}{1 + x^2} \qquad 7-2$$

where

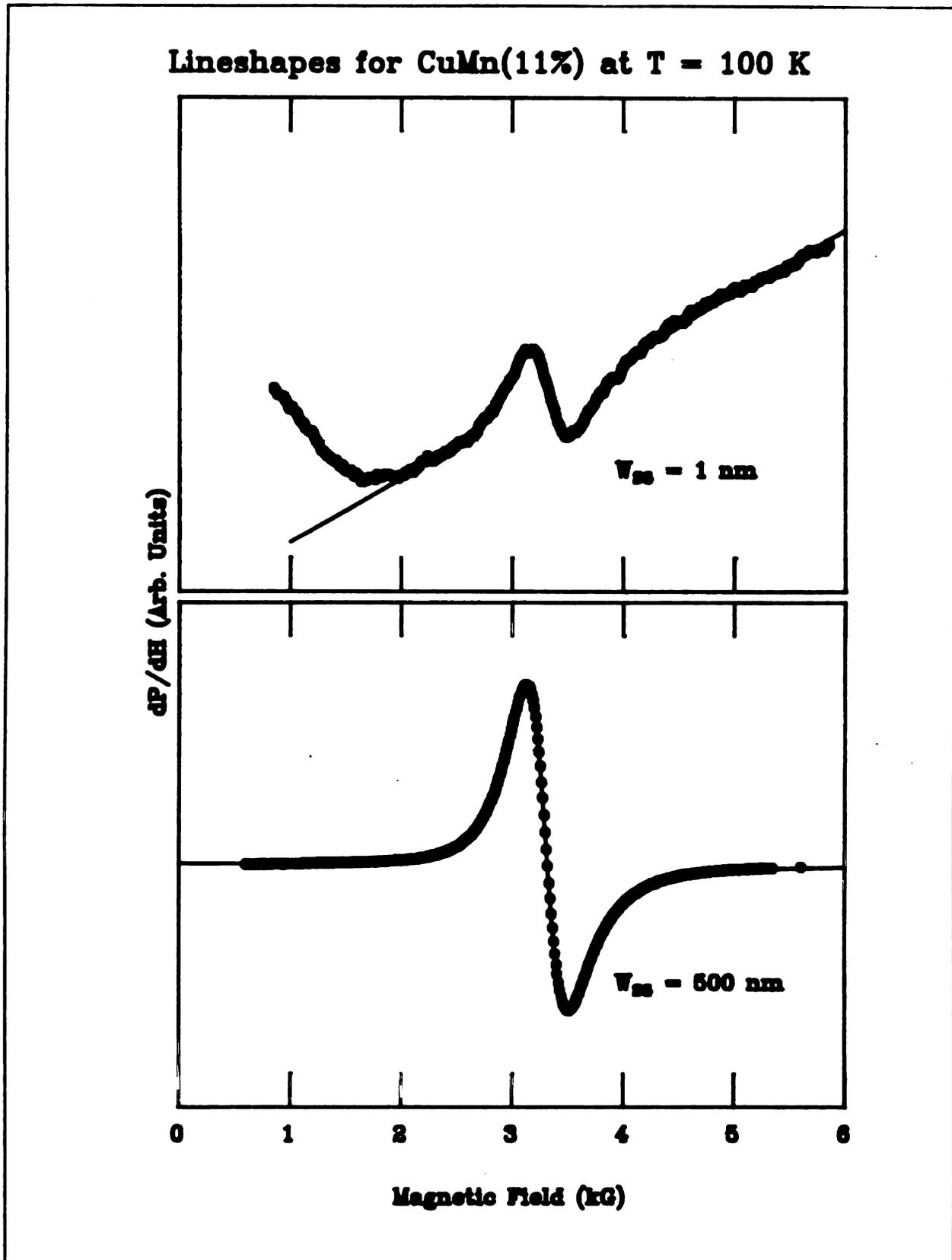
$$x = \frac{H - H_o}{\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \Delta H} \qquad 7-3$$

The first derivative resonance lines captured by the computer are fit to  $\alpha_1 \chi' + \alpha_2 \chi''$ , with the ratio of  $\alpha_2/\alpha_1$  held constant for each run. For the 185 data run,  $\alpha_2/\alpha_1 = 9.0$ , while for all other runs,  $\alpha_2/\alpha_1 = 7.0$ . The linewidth is relatively

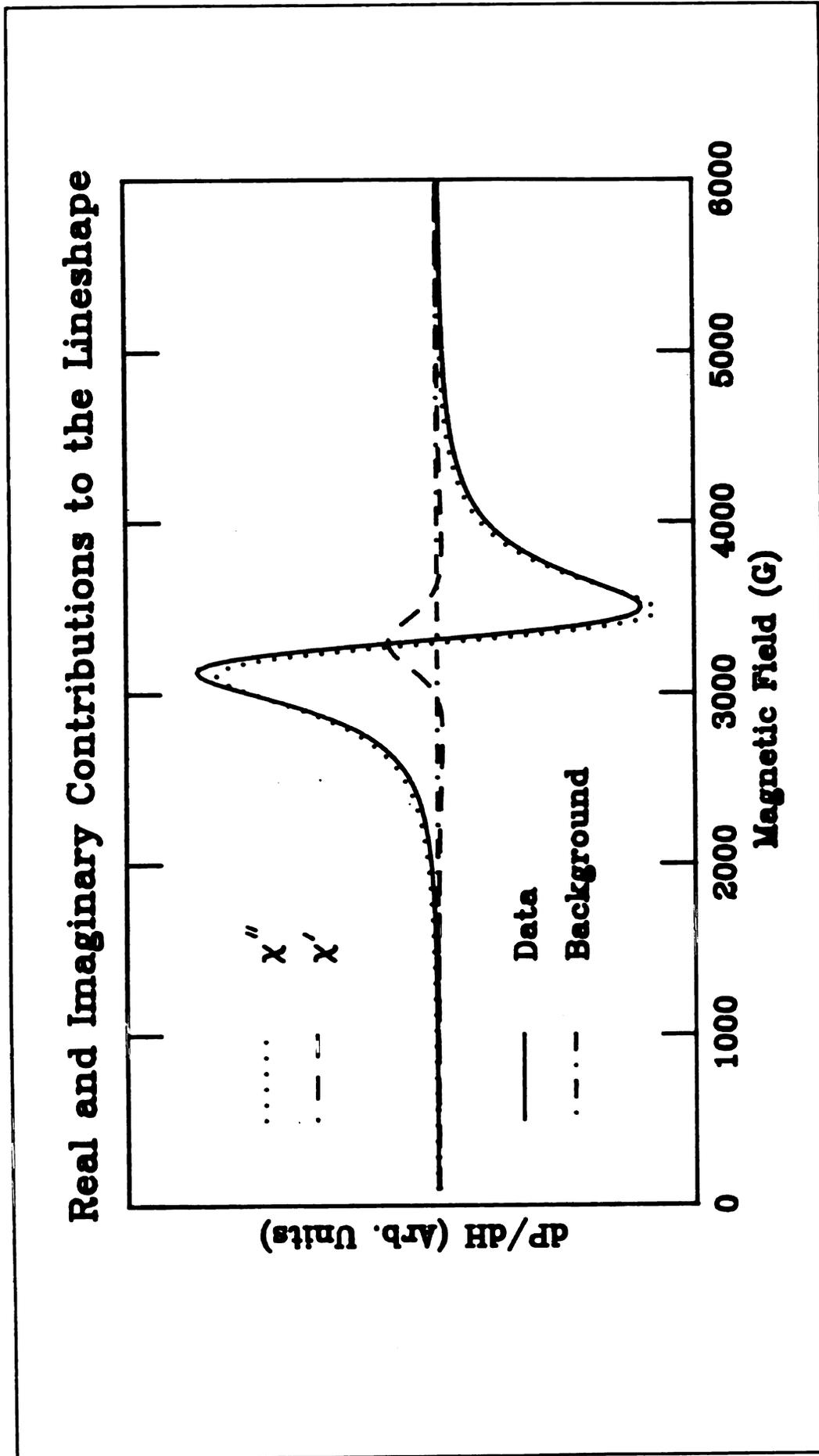
insensitive to small changes in the value of  $\alpha_2/\alpha_1$ , while the resonance peak position may change by as much as 20-30 G when  $\alpha_2/\alpha_1$  is changed by 1.

Figure 7-5 compares the lineshapes at 100 K for the smallest (1 nm) and the largest (500 nm)  $W_{SG}$  from the 243 ( $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ ) run, along with the calculated fits. The individual dots are the discrete values accumulated via the A/D converter, and the thin line is the fit. The linewidth of the 500 nm sample is  $373 \pm 10$  G, and the resonance position,  $H_0$ , is  $3294 \pm 10$  G. The corresponding parameters for the 1 nm sample are  $\Delta H = 360 \pm 14$  G, and  $H_0 = 3315 \pm 12$  G. In fitting the 1 nm sample, only the portion of the data taken in fields greater than 2000 G was used in order to avoid effects from the nonlinear part of the background. These lineshapes are representative of all data taken.

Figure 7-6 illustrates the contributions from the real and imaginary parts of the susceptibility and the background for a 500 nm  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  multilayer. The solid line is the total curve, the dotted line is the contribution from the  $\alpha_2\chi''$  term, the dashed line is the contribution from the  $\alpha_1\chi'$  term, and the dot-dashed line is the linear background contribution. Observed lineshapes are Lorentzian for all layer thicknesses. Small changes in the character of the lineshape near  $T_f$  are seen; the shape tends to distort from pure Lorentzian, and the peak height decreases.



**Figure 7-5:** Representative lineshapes for a) a 1 nm  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  and b) a 500 nm  $\text{CuMn}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  sample



**Figure 7-6:** Contributions from the real and imaginary parts of the susceptibility and the background in fitting a  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  500 nm sample

## Fitting Protocol

The standard expression used in the analysis of the ESR linewidth is

$$\Delta H(T) = A + B T + C \left( \frac{T - T_f(W_{SG})}{T_f(W_{SG})} \right)^{-\kappa} \quad 7-4$$

Fitting to equation 7-4 can be somewhat complicated, depending on the temperature range of the data to be fit. A standard nonlinear least squares computer fit was used. We found that systematic errors and spurious divergences were avoided if the value of  $\kappa$  was fixed and the other three parameters allowed to vary.  $\kappa$  was then incremented, and the fit repeated, with the value of  $\kappa$  resulting in a minimum reduced chi-squared selected as the best fit. All values for  $T_f$  are subject to an accuracy of  $\pm 1$  K. The fits are noticeably worsened if the value of  $T_f$  is changed by more than a few percent.

### Departure from the Power Law Behavior Near $T_f$

Departure from the power law behavior near  $T_f$  has been observed in bulk metallic spin glasses, with the departure occurring at higher reduced temperatures for higher frequencies. This reduces the range of temperatures over which Equation 7-4 can be fit. To determine where this departure begins, the fit was repeated, removing the lowest temperature data point each iteration. At some temperature, continued removal

of points ceased to change the parameters or improve the reduced chi-squared value. The temperature at which this insensitivity to continued removal of points occurs (denoted  $T^*$ ) is the minimum temperature used for the fit. The reduced temperature corresponding to  $T^*$  is denoted  $t^*$  ( $t^* = (T^* - T_f)/T_f$ ).

### Concentration Dependence

Figure 7-7 shows the concentration dependence of  $\Delta H(T)$  for four bulk ( $W_{SG} = 500$  or  $1000$  nm)  $\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x$  samples ( $x = 0.04, 0.07, 0.11$  and  $0.16$ ) and illustrates the point made in the introduction regarding the concentration range over which data can be taken for this experiment. For the 4% sample, data could not be acquired above 200 K in a 500 nm film due to thermal effects. The data acquired on the bulk samples is the strongest data as a result of the constraints on the total sample thickness due to the skin depth effect, so this data indicates (as has been experimentally confirmed) that our chances of acquiring meaningful data in samples with smaller  $W_{SG}$  are not good. The data for the 16% sample shows extremely broad lines, with  $\Delta H(T)$  having a minimum value of about 900 G. Fitting lines this broad is difficult, as contributions from negative fields must be included in the fit to accurately represent the lineshape. Also, the line becomes too broad to fit in the spectrometer range at temperatures above  $2 T_f$ , which limits fitting in the critical area near  $T_f$ . Table 7-6 shows the values obtained by fitting  $\Delta H(T)$  for bulk samples (500 nm or 1000 nm) at four different concentrations.

Table 7-6: Concentration Dependence of  $\Delta H(T)$  in Bulk Spin Glasses

c (%)	T <sub>f</sub> (K)	A (G)	B (G/K)	C (G)	$\kappa$
4	24.0	34 ± 15	2.65 ± 0.15	107 ± 14	1.5
7	37.5	-132 ± 32	2.94 ± 0.04	248 ± 33	1.5
11	47.5	-245 ± 13	3.36 ± 0.01	328 ± 13	1.5
16	67.5	-184 ± 37	4.47 ± 0.20	672 ± 25	1.5

All concentrations can be fit by Equation 7-4 with an exponent of  $\kappa = 1.5 \pm 0.1$ . We see that, with the exception of the 16% sample, the residual linewidth, A, monotonically decreases with increasing concentration, while the thermal broadening coefficient, B, monotonically increases with increasing concentration. The divergence strength, C, also monotonically increases. The results for all parameters are in general agreement with the findings of Mozurkewich, *et. al.*<sup>105</sup> in AgMn. (See Table 5-1 for Mozurkewich's results). The residual width and the thermal broadening - with the exception of data from the 16% sample - depend linearly on Mn concentration. The failure of the 16% sample to follow this trend may be due to chemical clustering, or inaccurate extraction of the linewidth in this run due to the very broad resonance lines. The residual width decreases at a slope of 40 G/at.%, reaching a value of 0 at about 5 at.%. This can be compared to Mozurkewich, *et. al.*'s slope of 13 G/at.% and

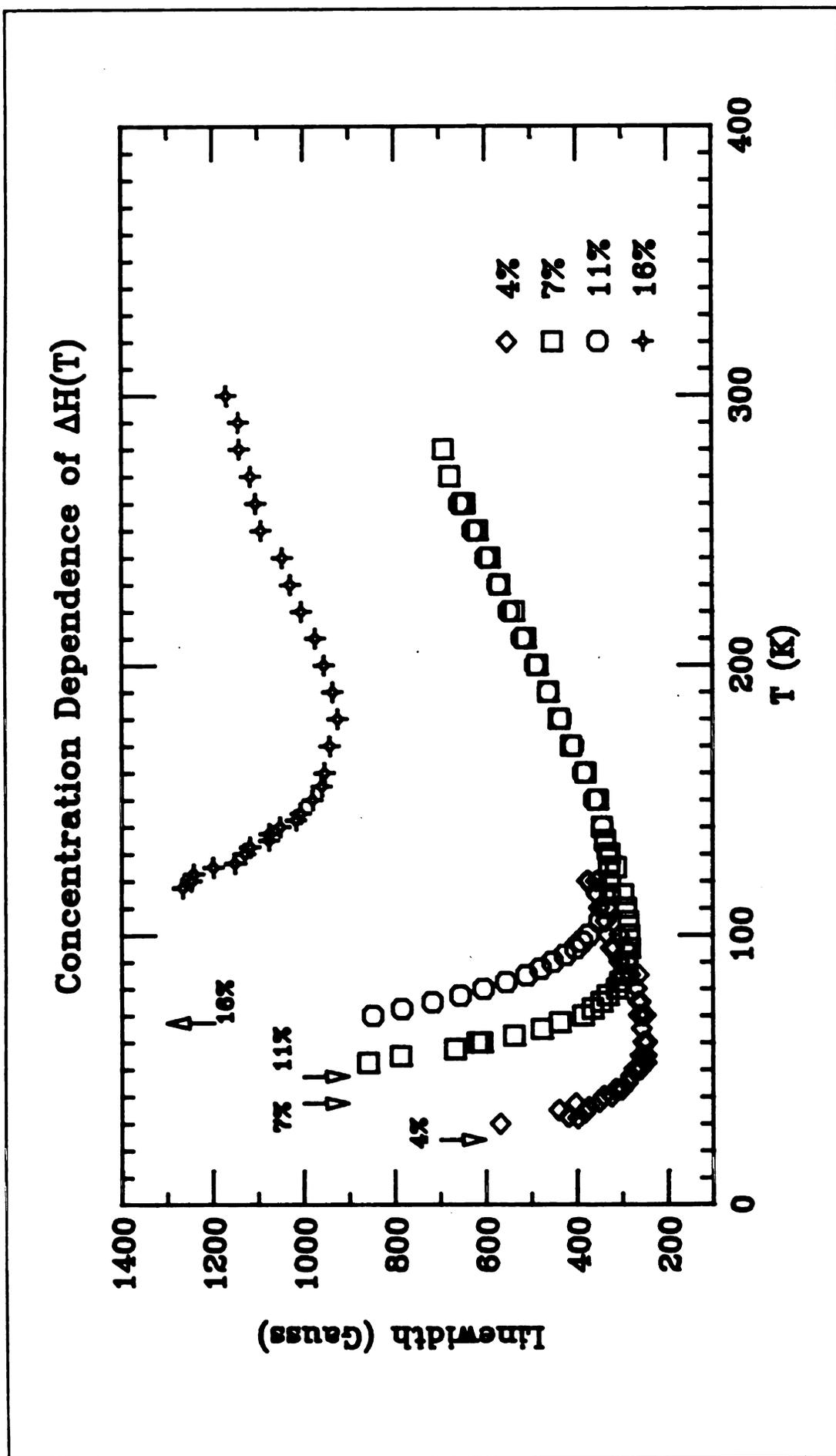


Figure 7-7: Dependence of  $\Delta H(T)$  on concentration for bulk samples

zero intercept at 2 at.%. The thermal broadening coefficient in our CuMn samples increases at a rate of .1 G/K-at%, compared to 0.04 G/K at.% in AgMn. The divergence strength,  $C$ , is predicted<sup>106</sup> to depend linearly on Mn concentration, but a sublinear dependence has been observed by Mozurkewich, *et. al.* If the 16% data is ignored, we also see a sublinear dependence in  $C$ . This may be attributable to the same effects as are responsible for a sublinear dependence of  $T_f$  on concentration, such as the importance of preasymptotic RKKY corrections. Figures 7-8 through 7-10 plot the magnitudes of the parameters as a function of concentration. The straight lines in Figures 7-8 and 7-9 represent fits to the linear behavior.

The position and value of the minimum linewidth also change monotonically with concentration, as shown in Table 7-7 and Figure 7-10. The temperature at which the linewidth has its minimum value is defined to be  $T_{\min}$ , and the minimum linewidth is  $\Delta H_{\min}$ .  $T_{\min}$  can be fit to a power law in  $c$ ; we find that  $T_{\min} \sim c^{(.74)}$ .

*Table 7-7: Concentration Dependence of the Positions and Values of the Minimum Linewidth for  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$*

$c$ (at. %)	$T_{\min}$ (K)	$\Delta H_{\min}$ (G)
4	60.0	245
7	97.5	282
11	115.0	325
16	180.0	923

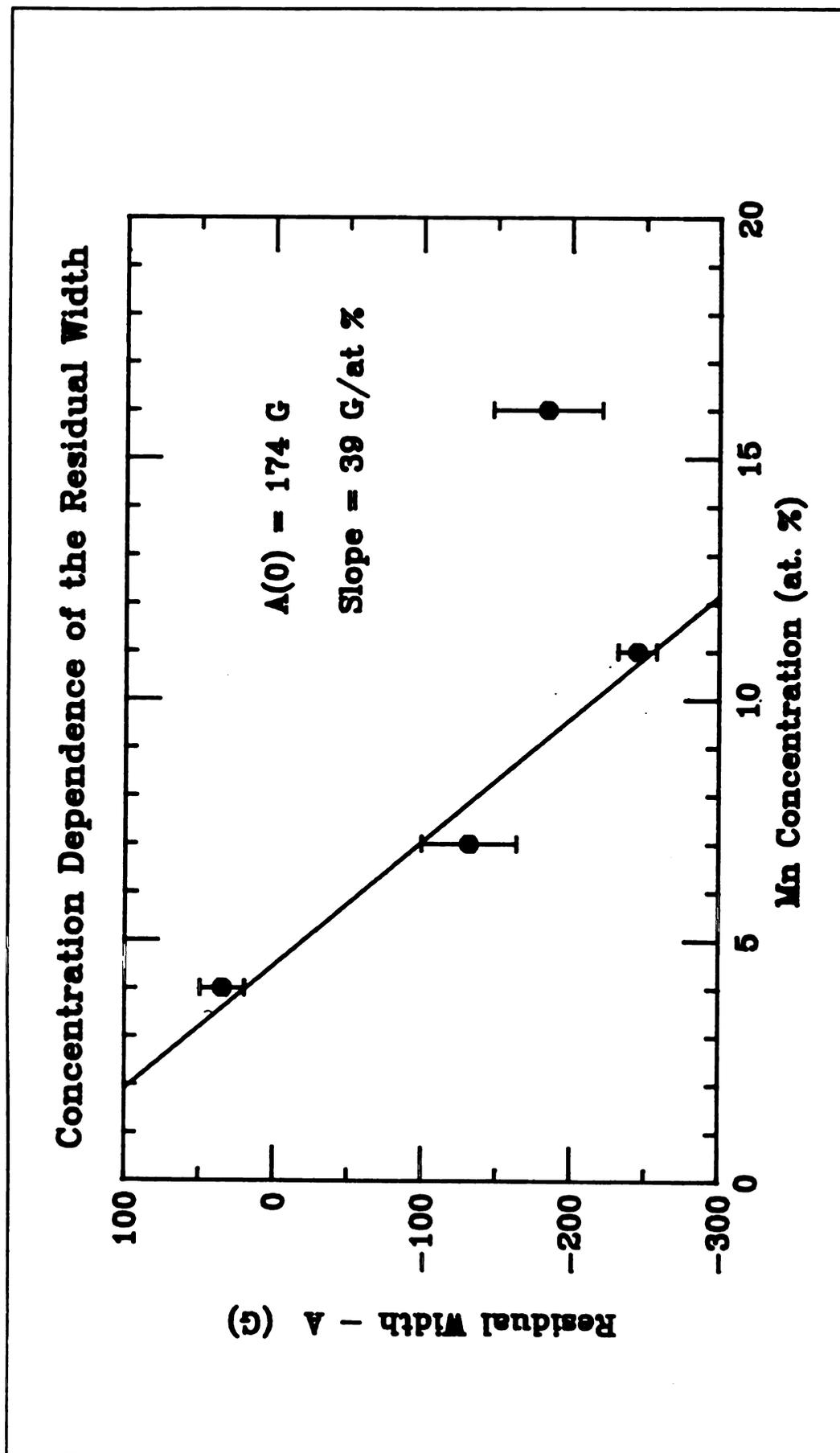


Figure 7-8: Dependence of the Residual Width, A, on Mn Concentration

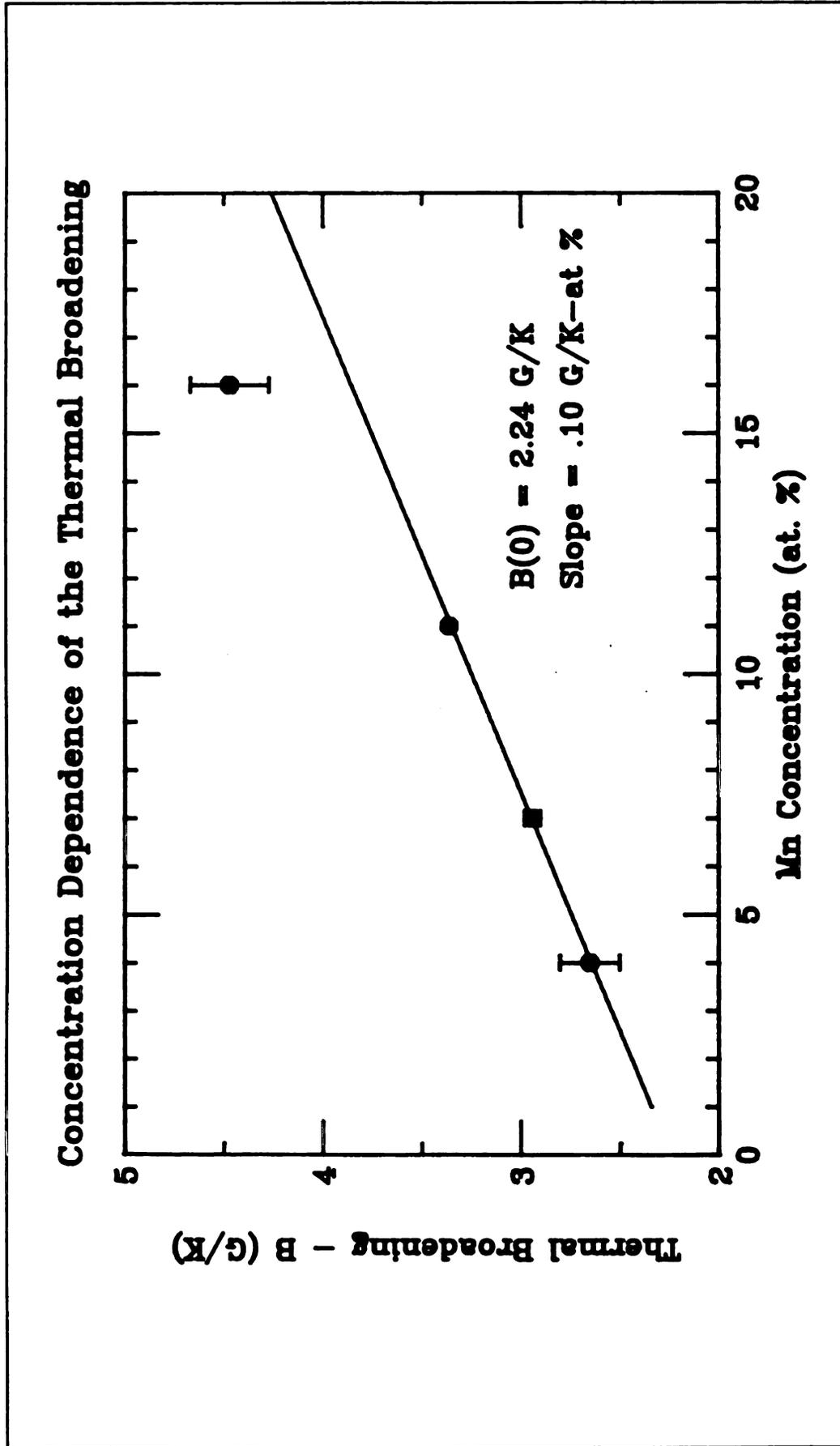


Figure 7-9: Dependence of the Thermal Broadening, B, on Mn Concentration

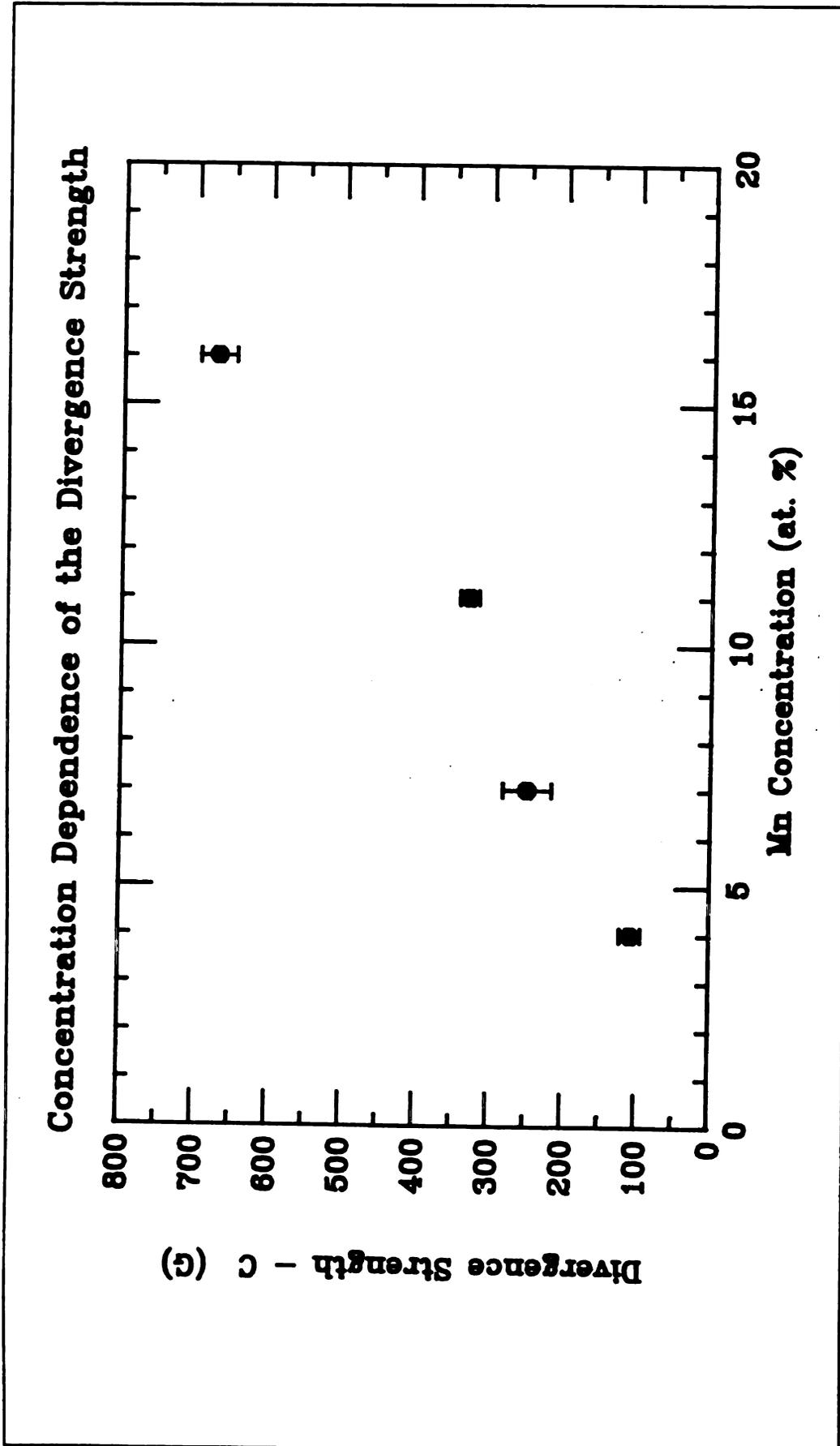


Figure 7-10: Dependence of the Divergence Strength,  $C$ , on Mn Concentration

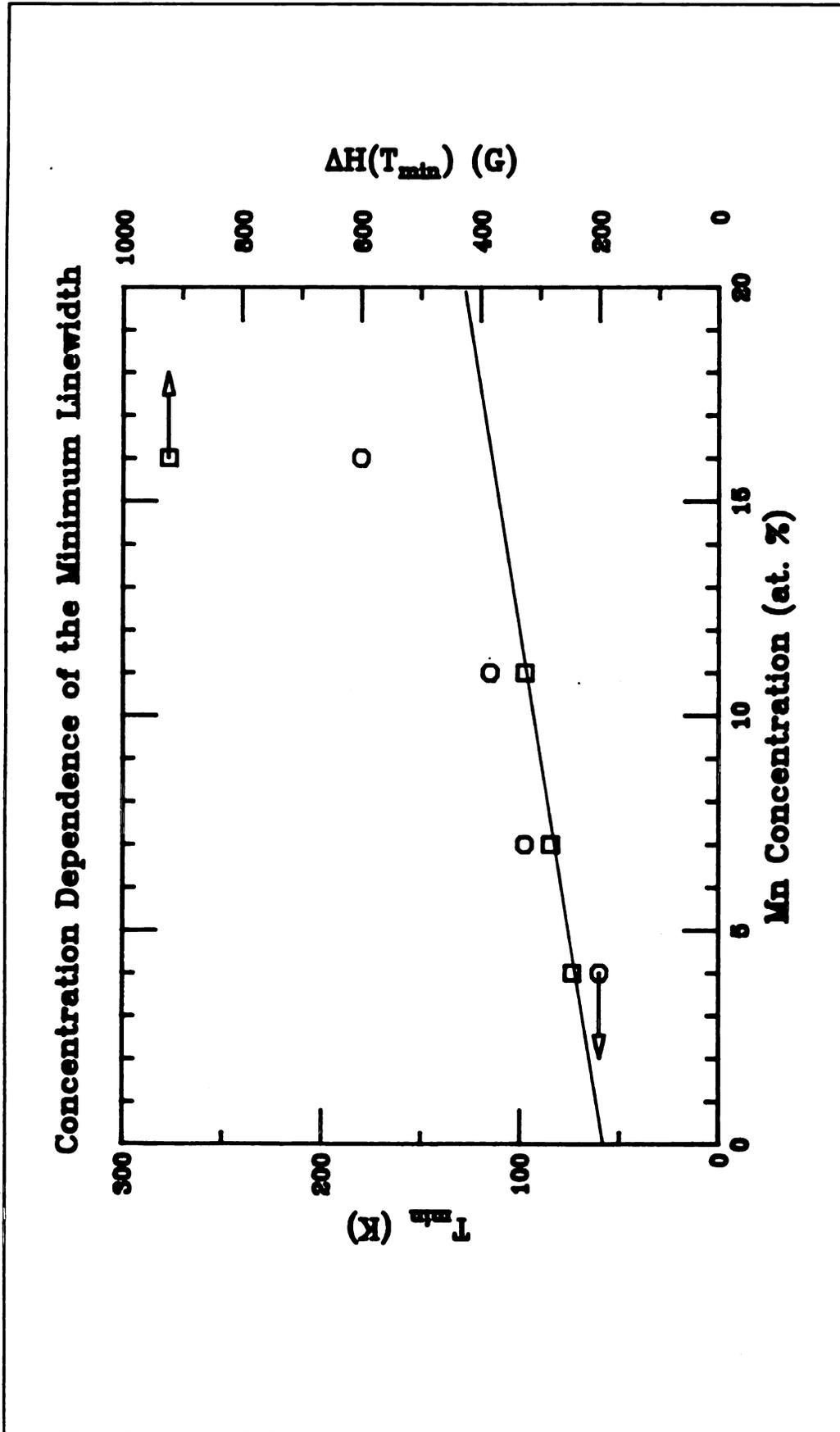


Figure 7-11: Concentration Dependence of the Position and Value of the Minimum Linewidth in Bulk Samples

The temperature at which  $\Delta H(T)$  departs from power law behavior is tabulated in Table 7-8. We see that lower concentrations obey a power law to lower reduced temperatures than do higher concentrations.

*Table 7-8: Dependence of  $t^*$  on concentration*

c (at. %)	$t^*$
4	.46
7	.63
11	.64
16	.96

### **LAYER THICKNESS DEPENDENCE**

Figures 7-12 through 7-19 show  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for the 243 run, Figures 7-20 through 7-26 correspond to the same data for the 185 sample, and Figures 7-27 through 7-33 illustrate the behavior of the 245 sample. In all figures, the lower graph shows  $\Delta H(T)$  and the upper plot shows  $H_0(T)$ . The error bars are less than the size of the

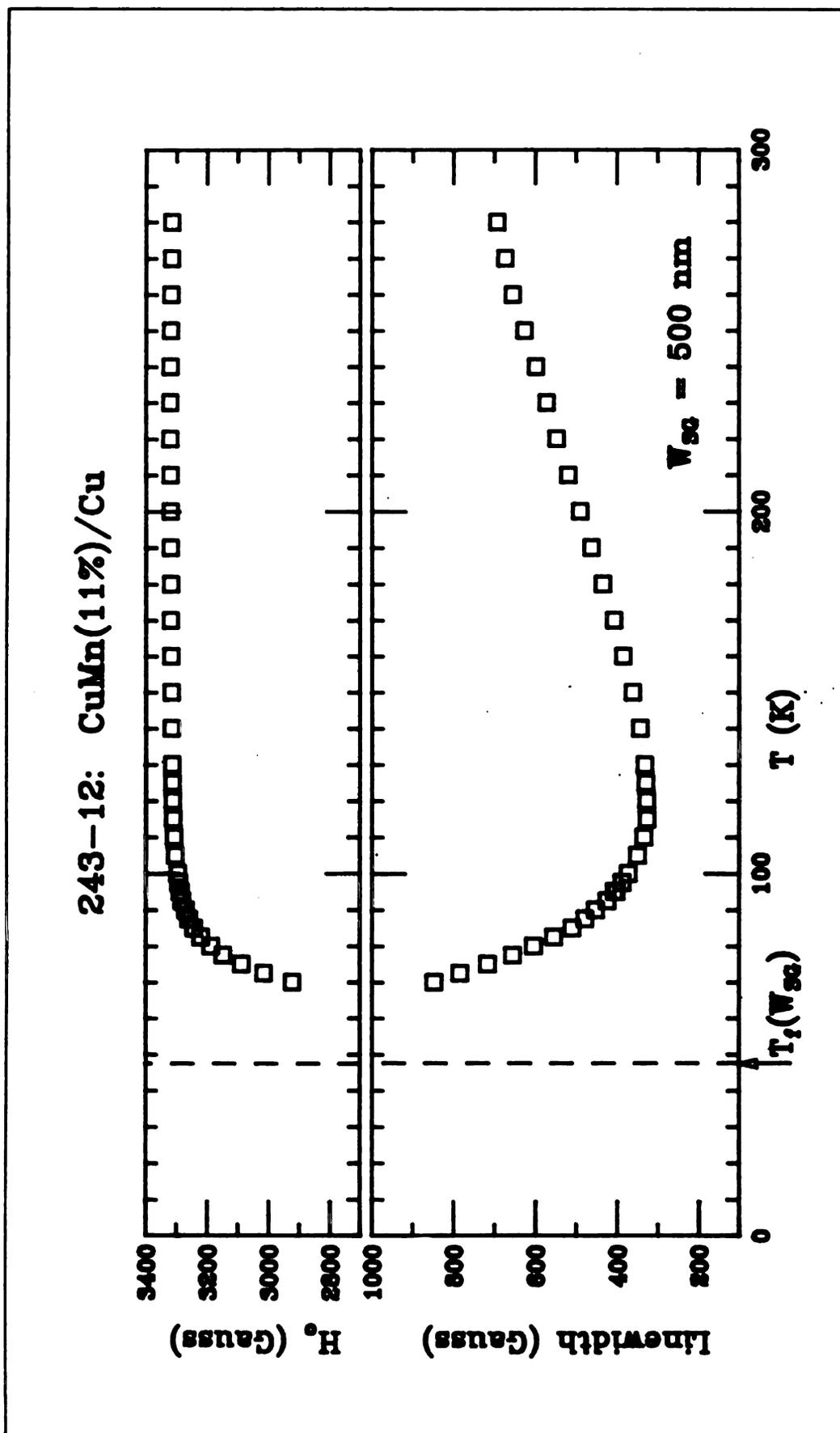


Figure 7-12:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 243-12 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 1000 nm

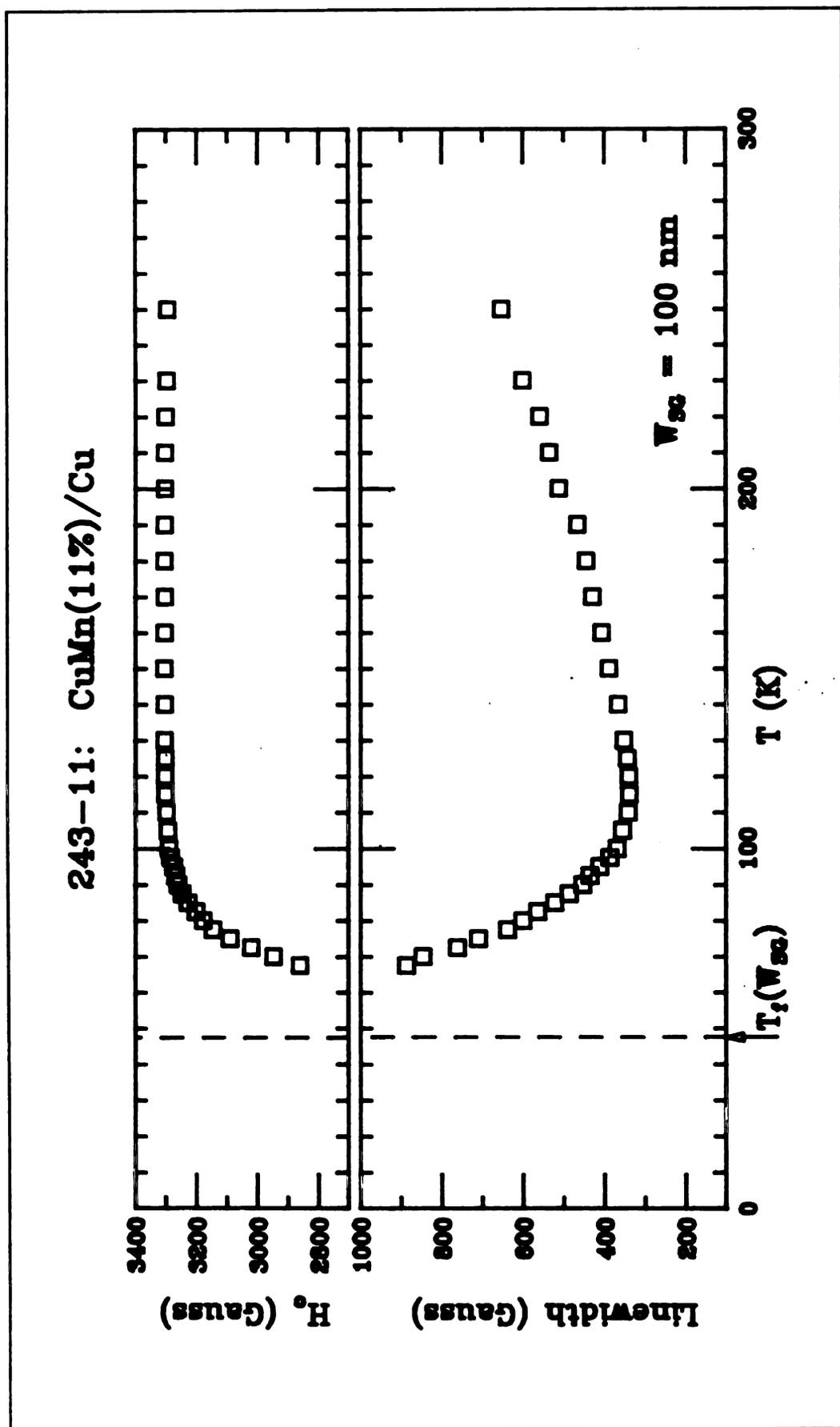


Figure 7-13:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 243-11 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.88}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 500 nm

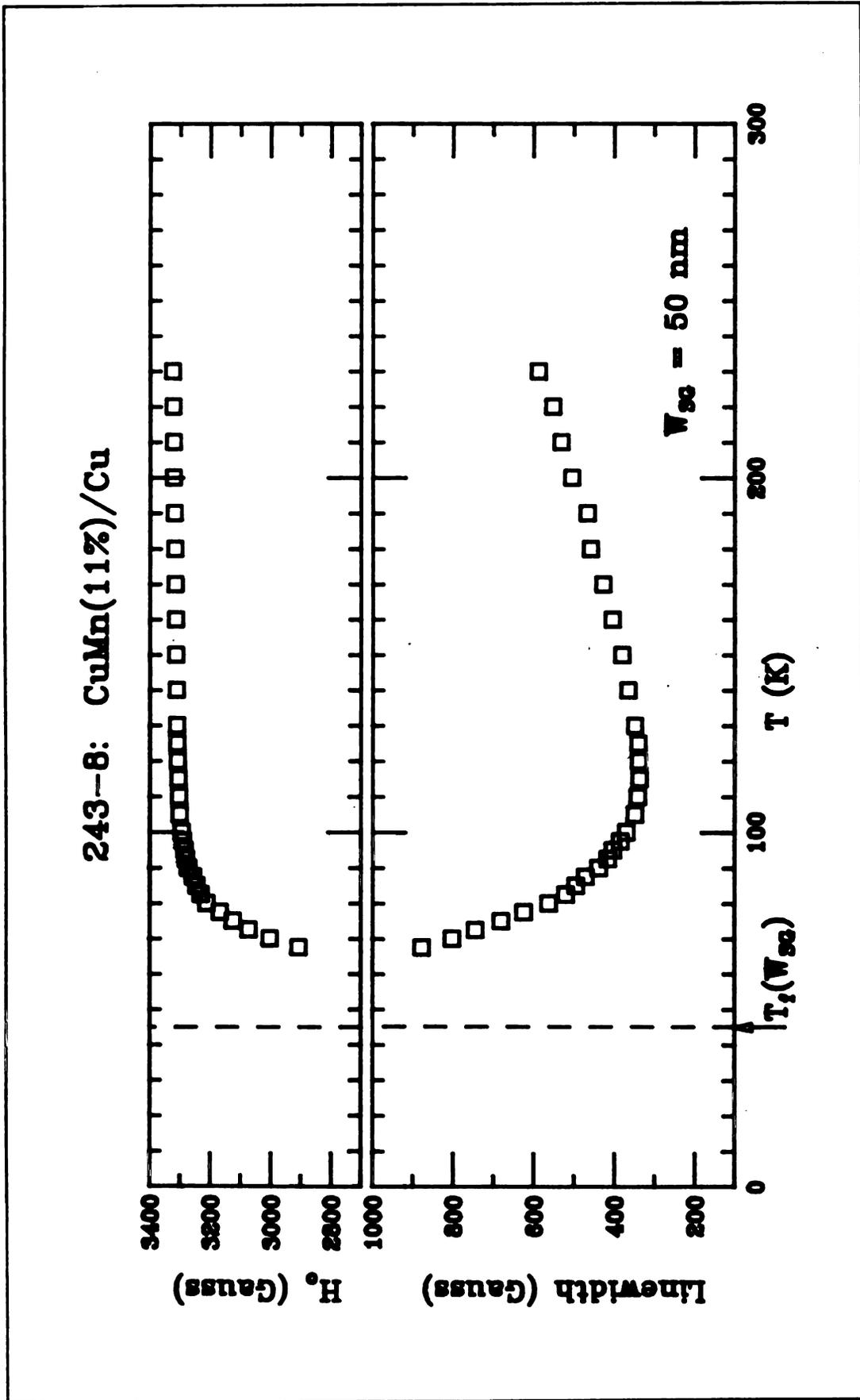


Figure 7-14:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 243-8 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 50 nm

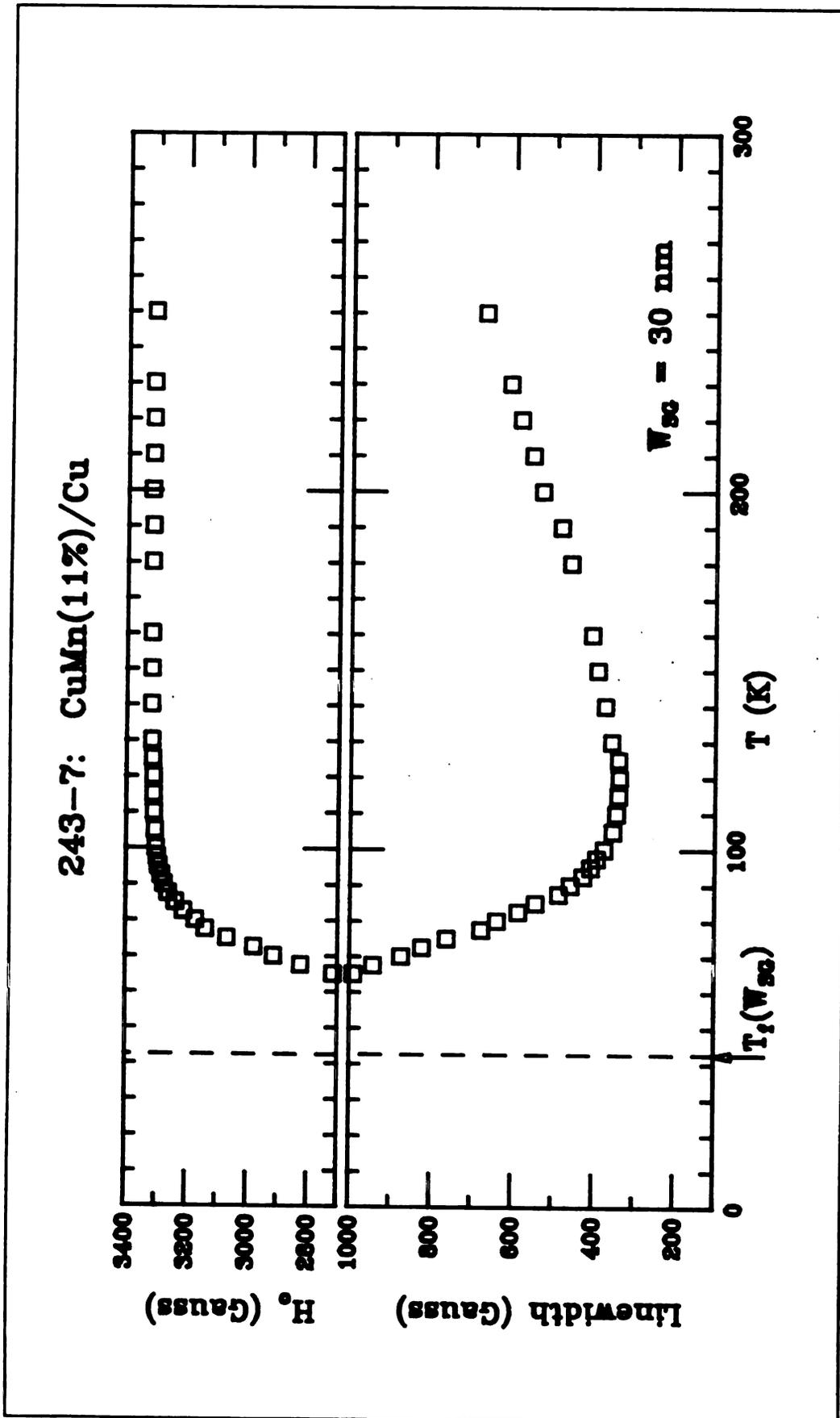


Figure 7-15:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 243-7 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 30 nm

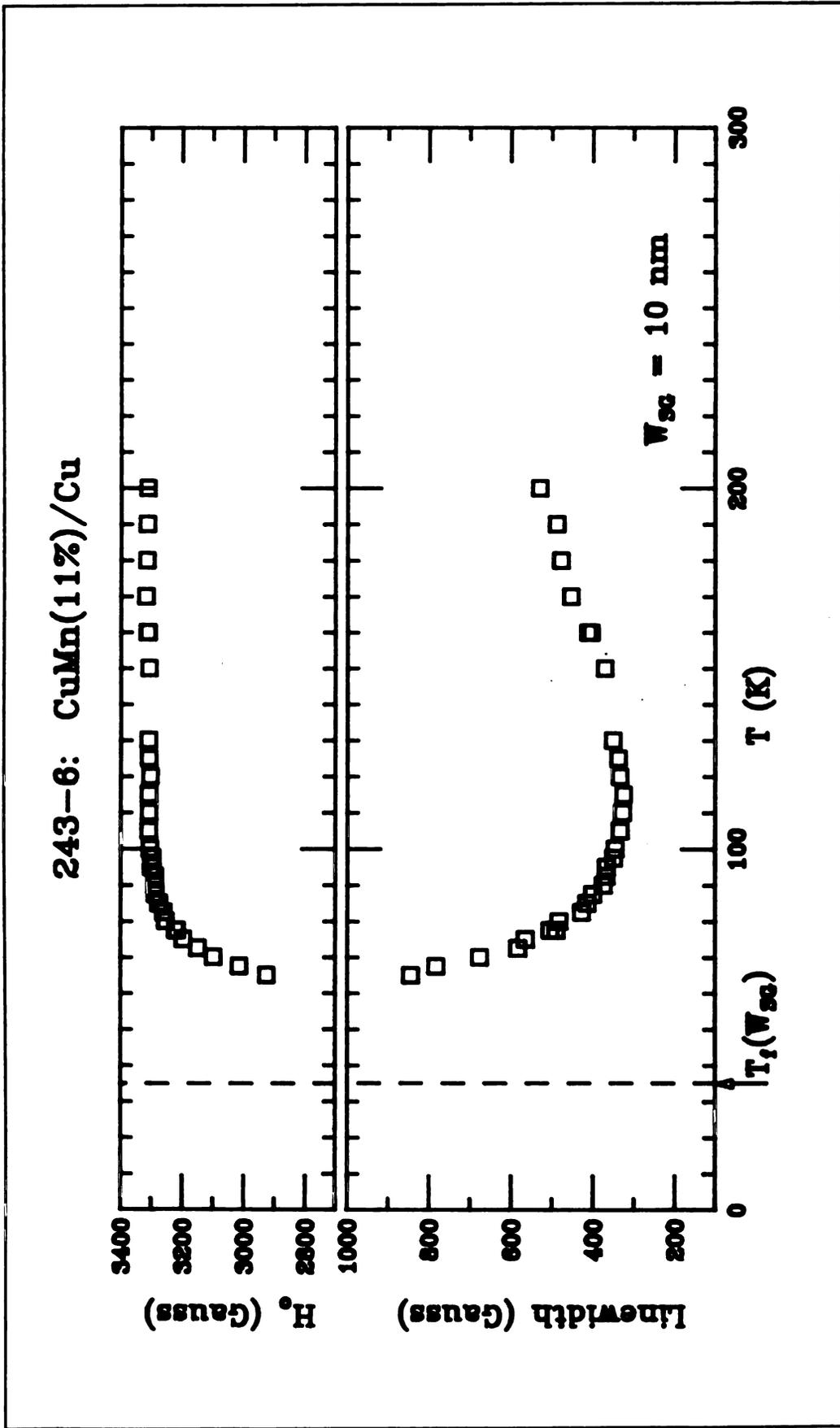


Figure 7-16:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 243-6 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 10 nm

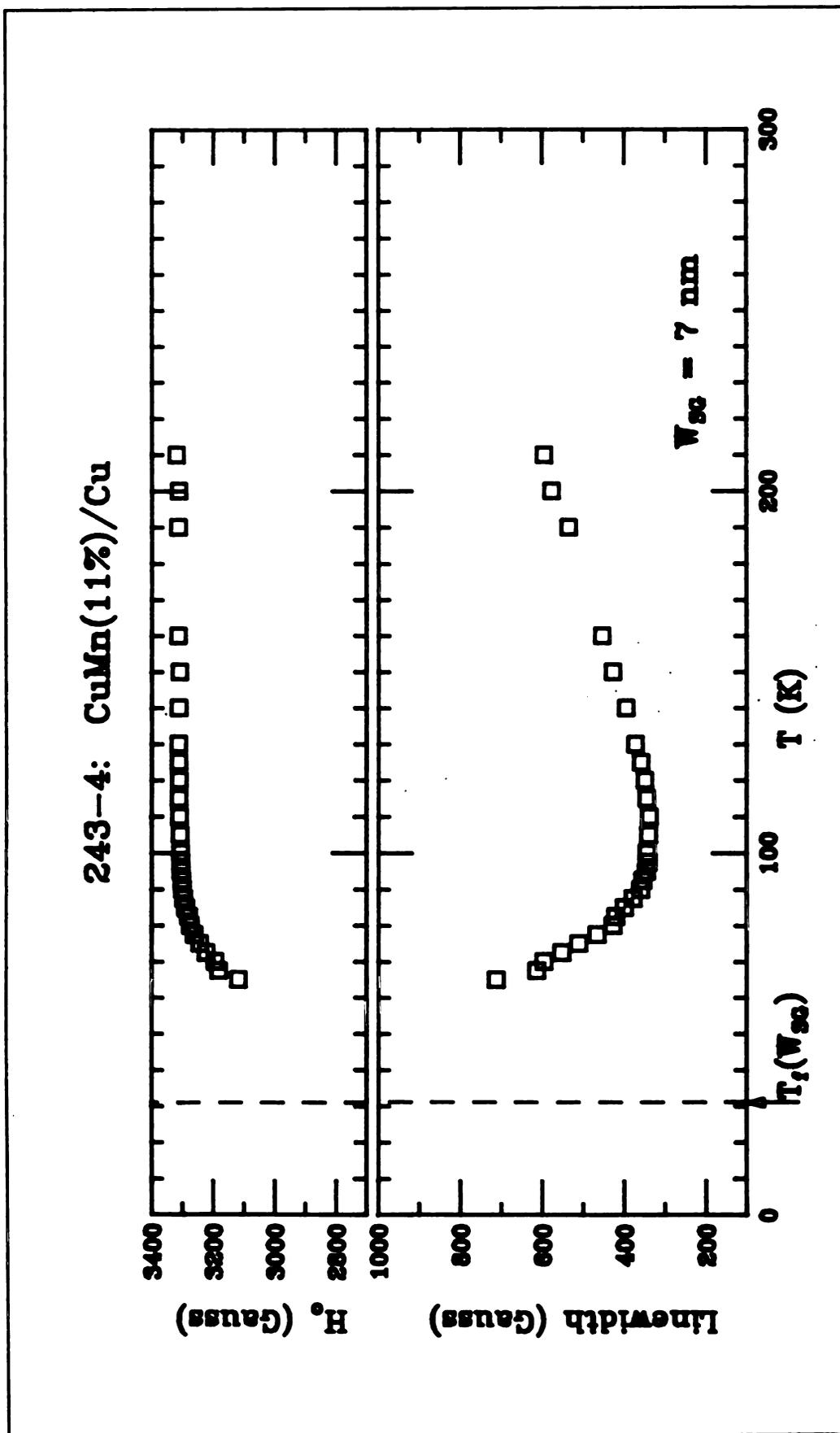


Figure 7-17:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 243-4 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 7 nm

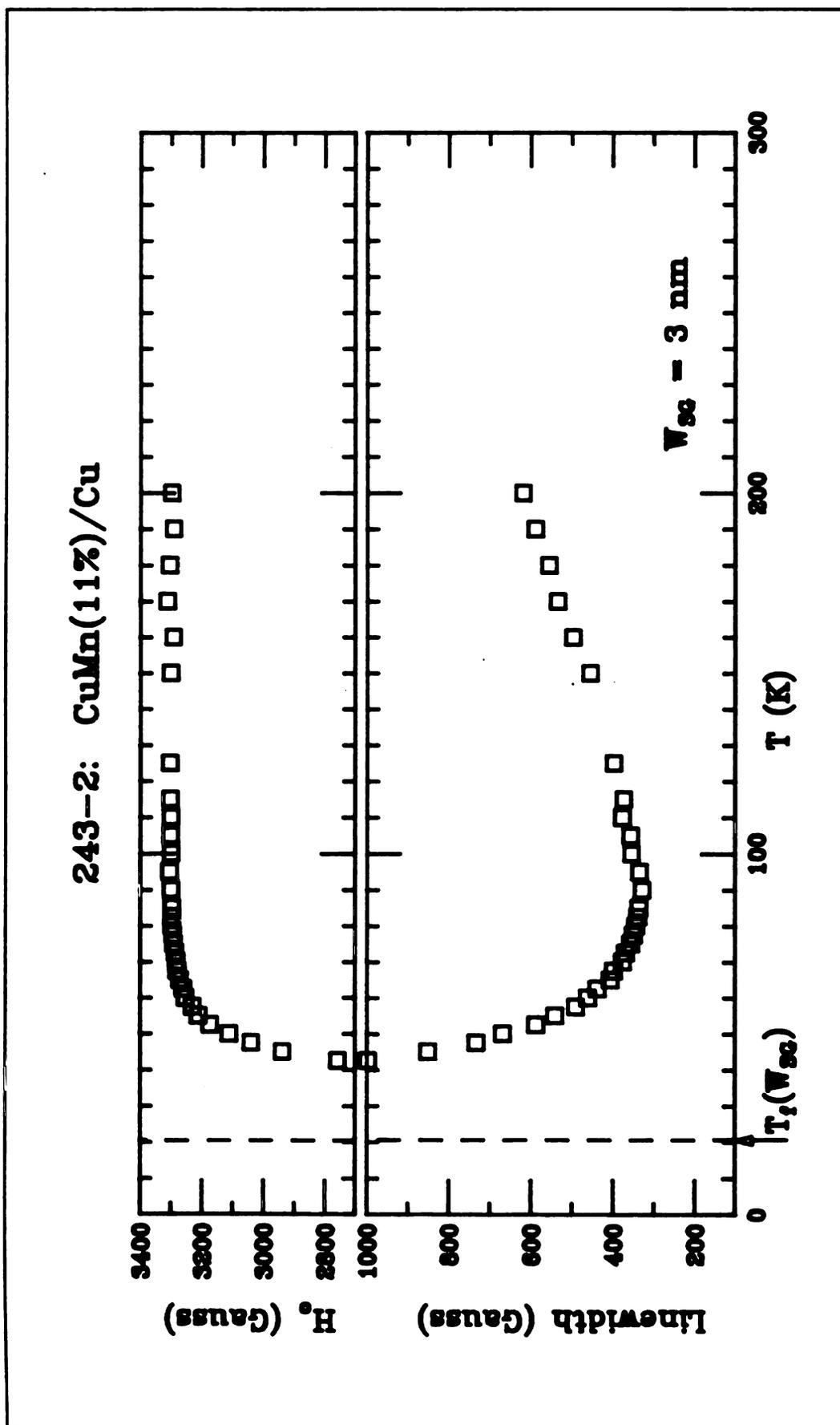


Figure 7-18:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 243-2 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 3 nm

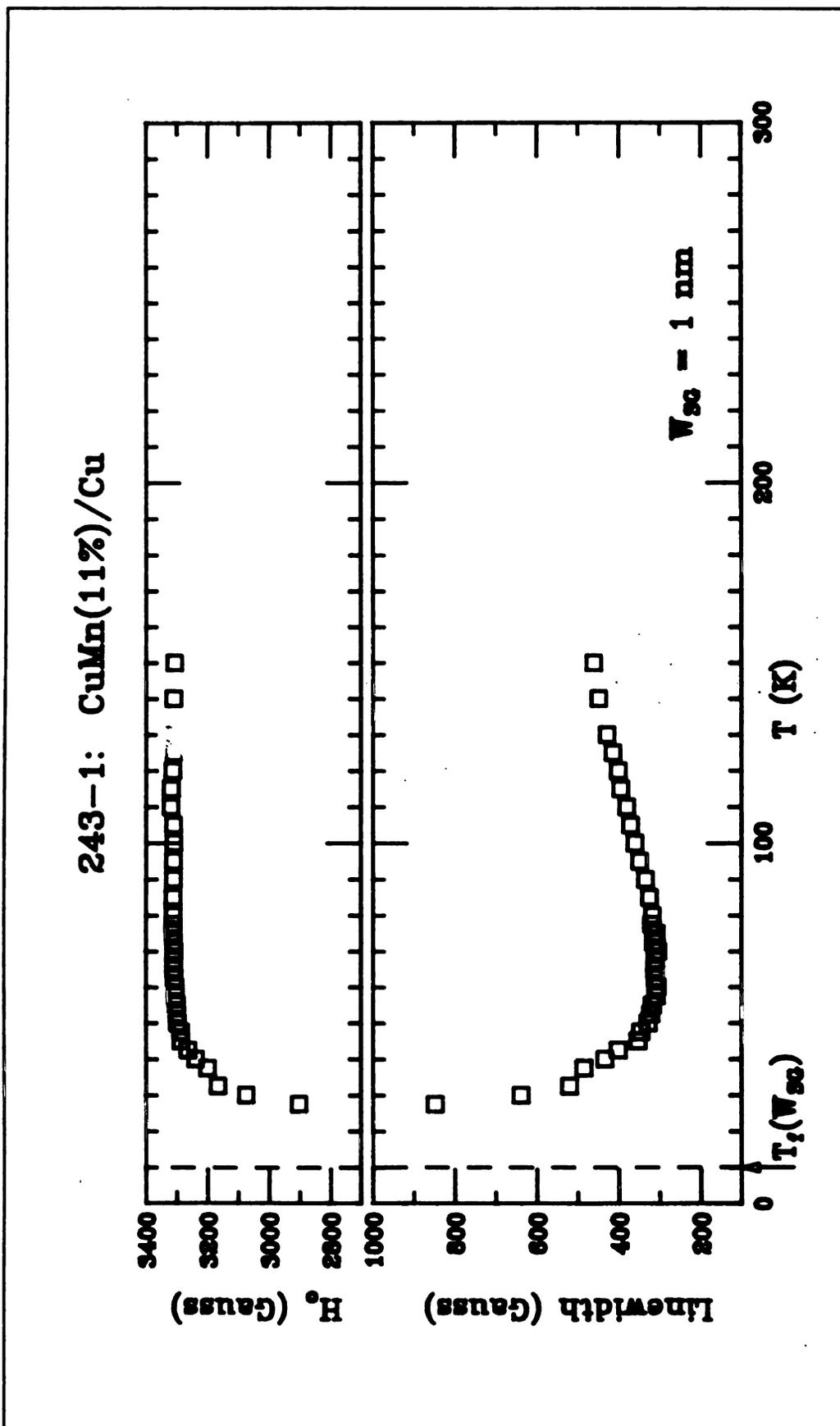


Figure 7-19:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 243-1 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.99}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 1 nm

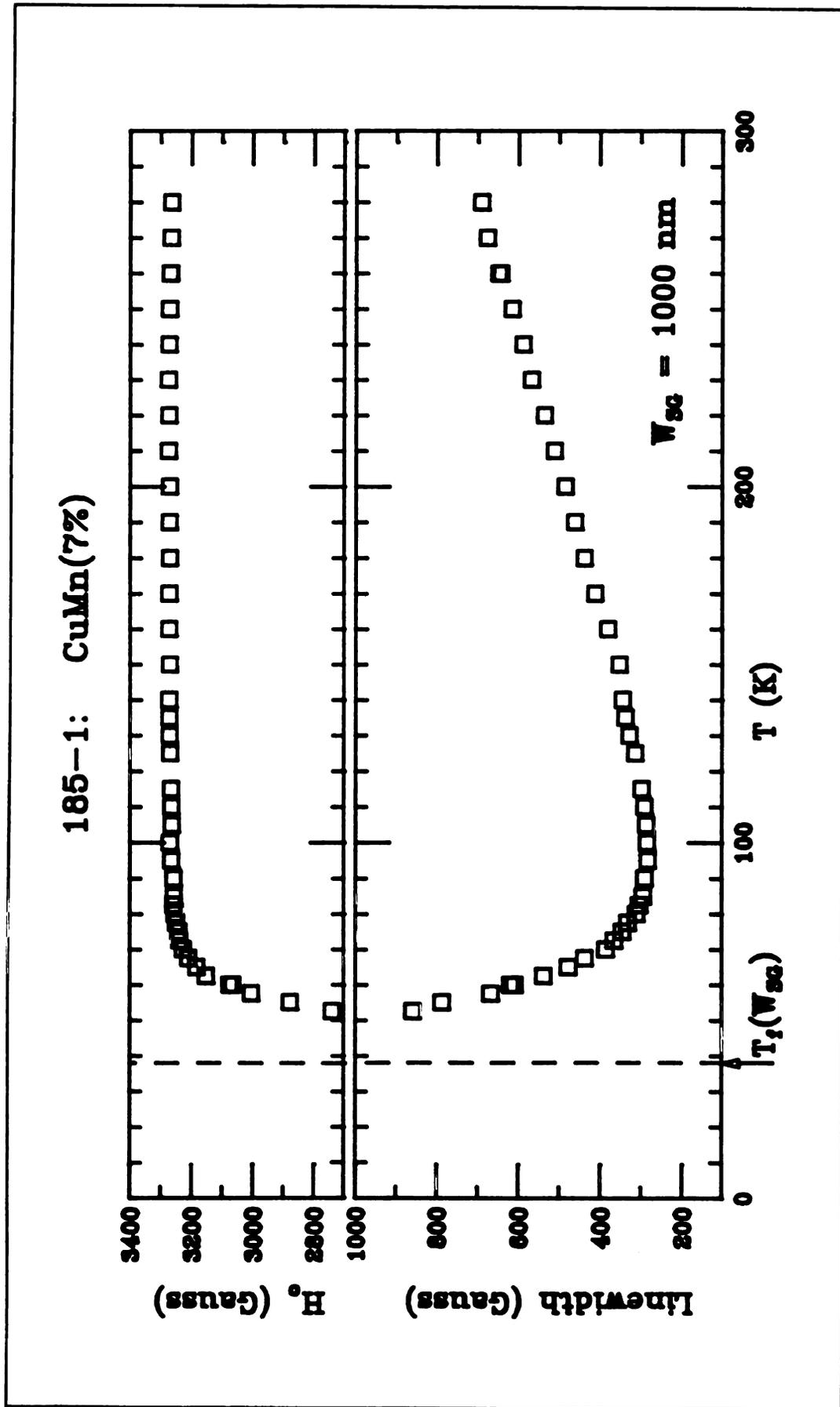


Figure 7-20:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 185-1 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 1000 nm

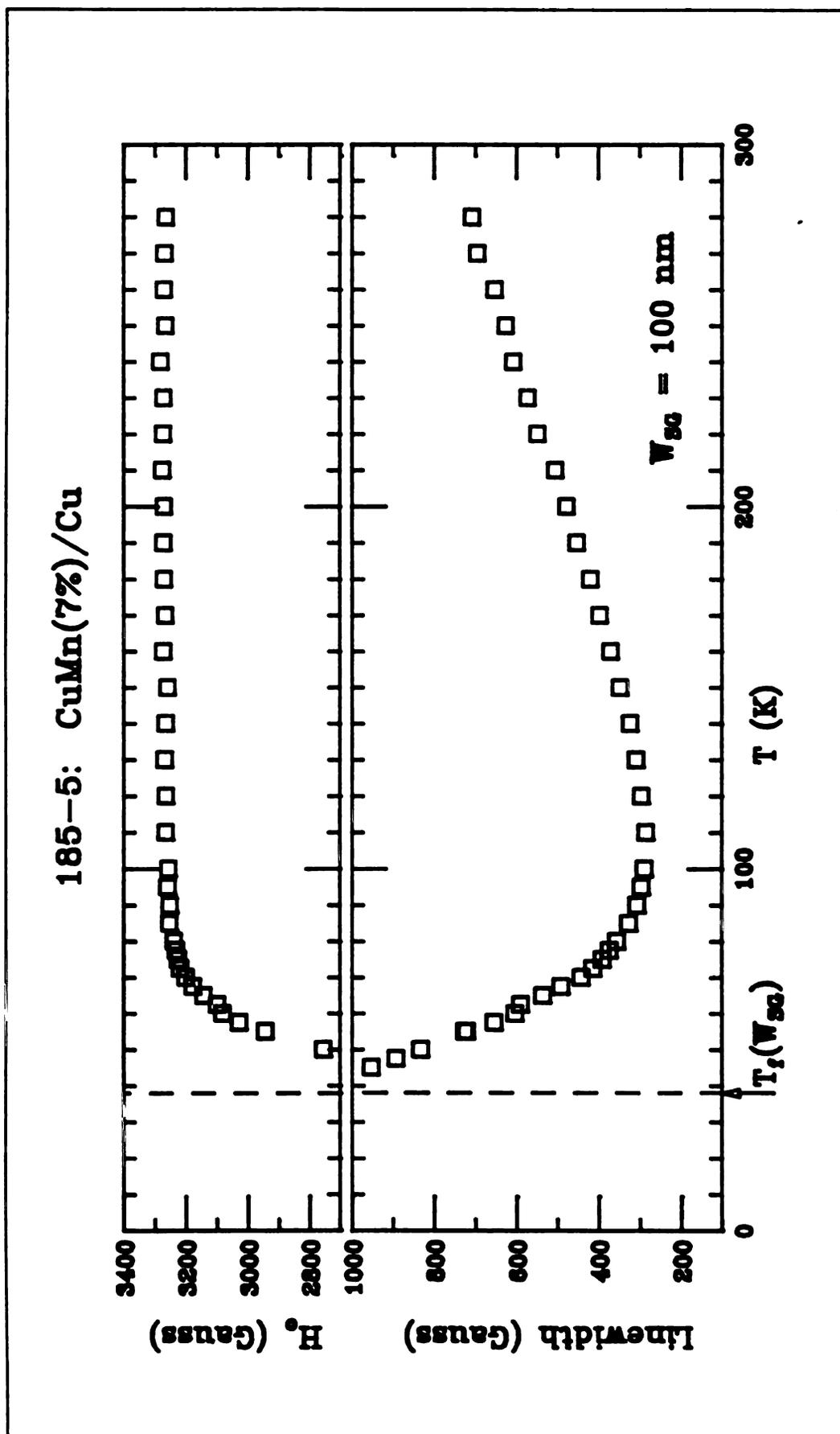


Figure 7-21:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 185-5 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 100 nm

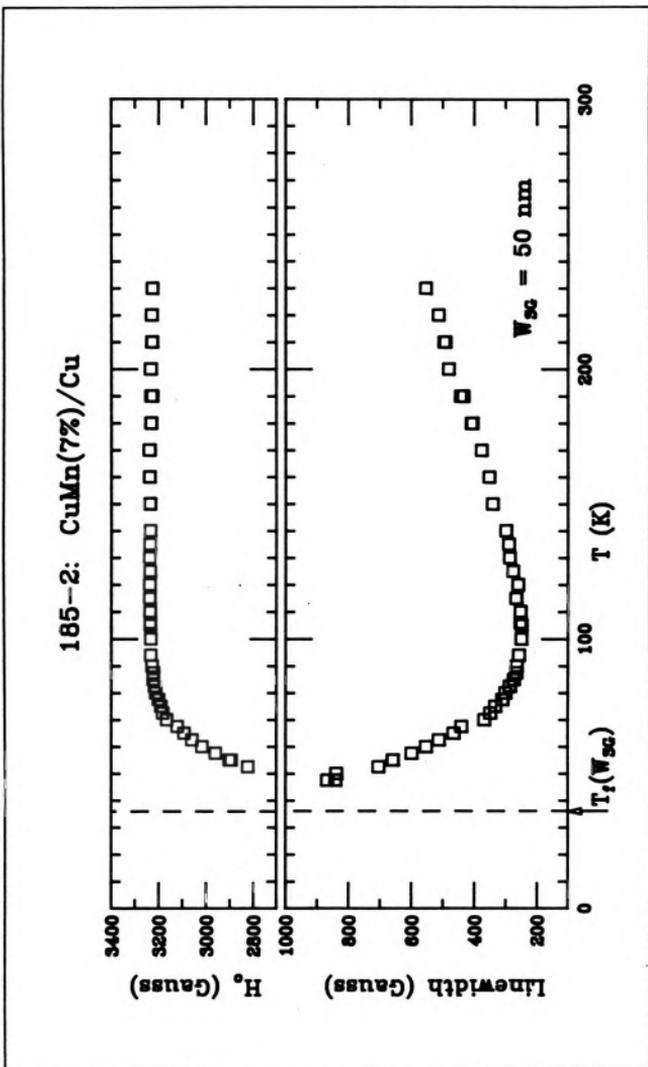


Figure 7-22:  $\Delta H_0(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 185-2 -  $Cu_{0.99}Mn_{0.07}$  - 50 nm

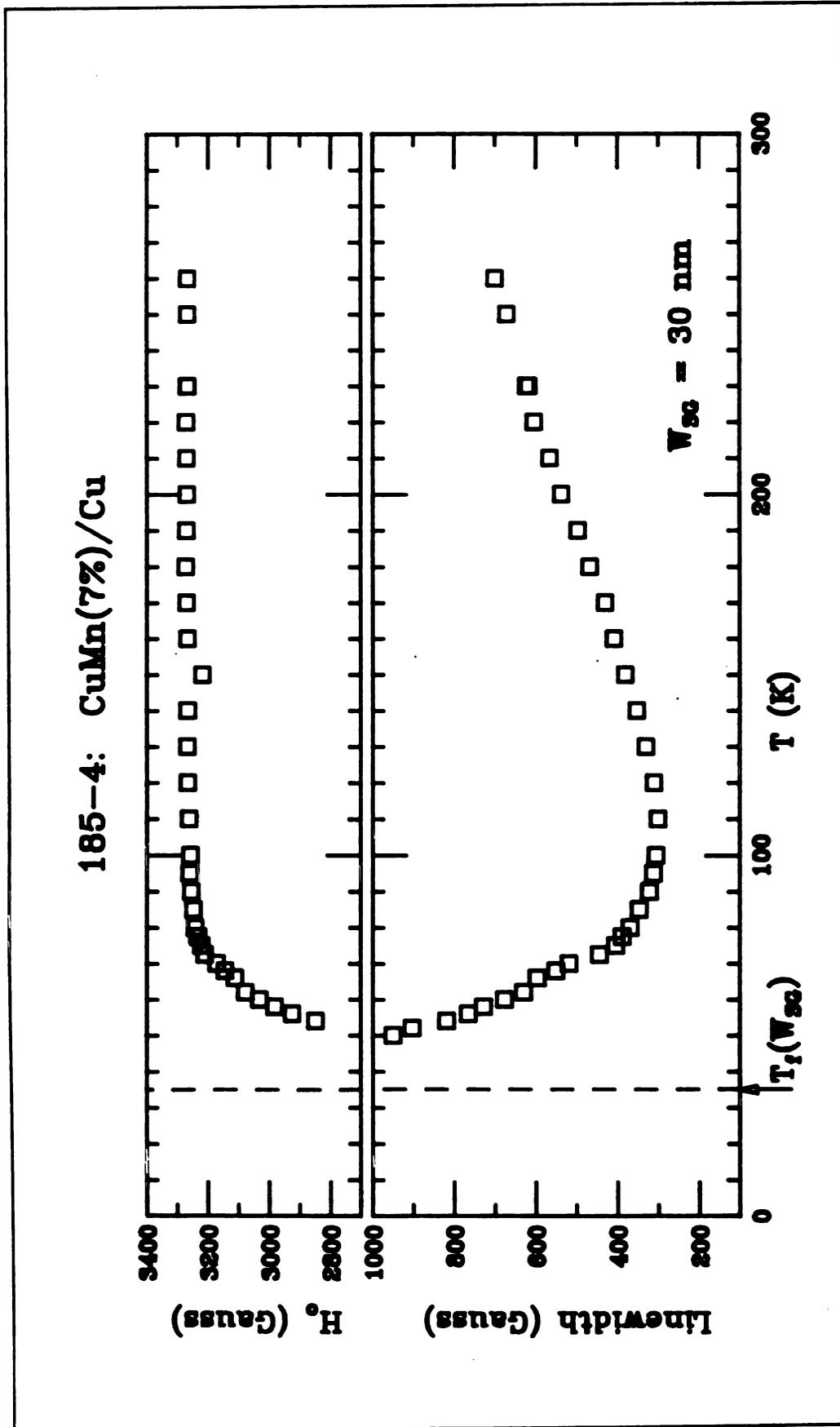


Figure 7-23:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 185-4 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 30 nm

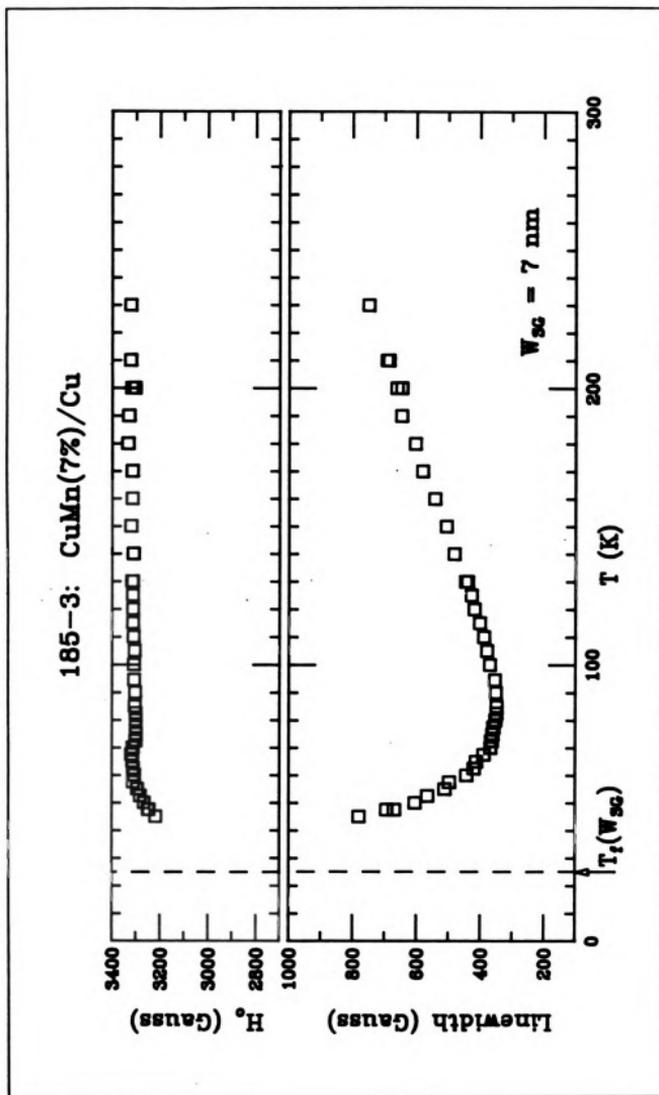


Figure 7-24:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 185-3 -  $Ch_{0.98}Mn_{0.07} - 7 \text{ nm}$

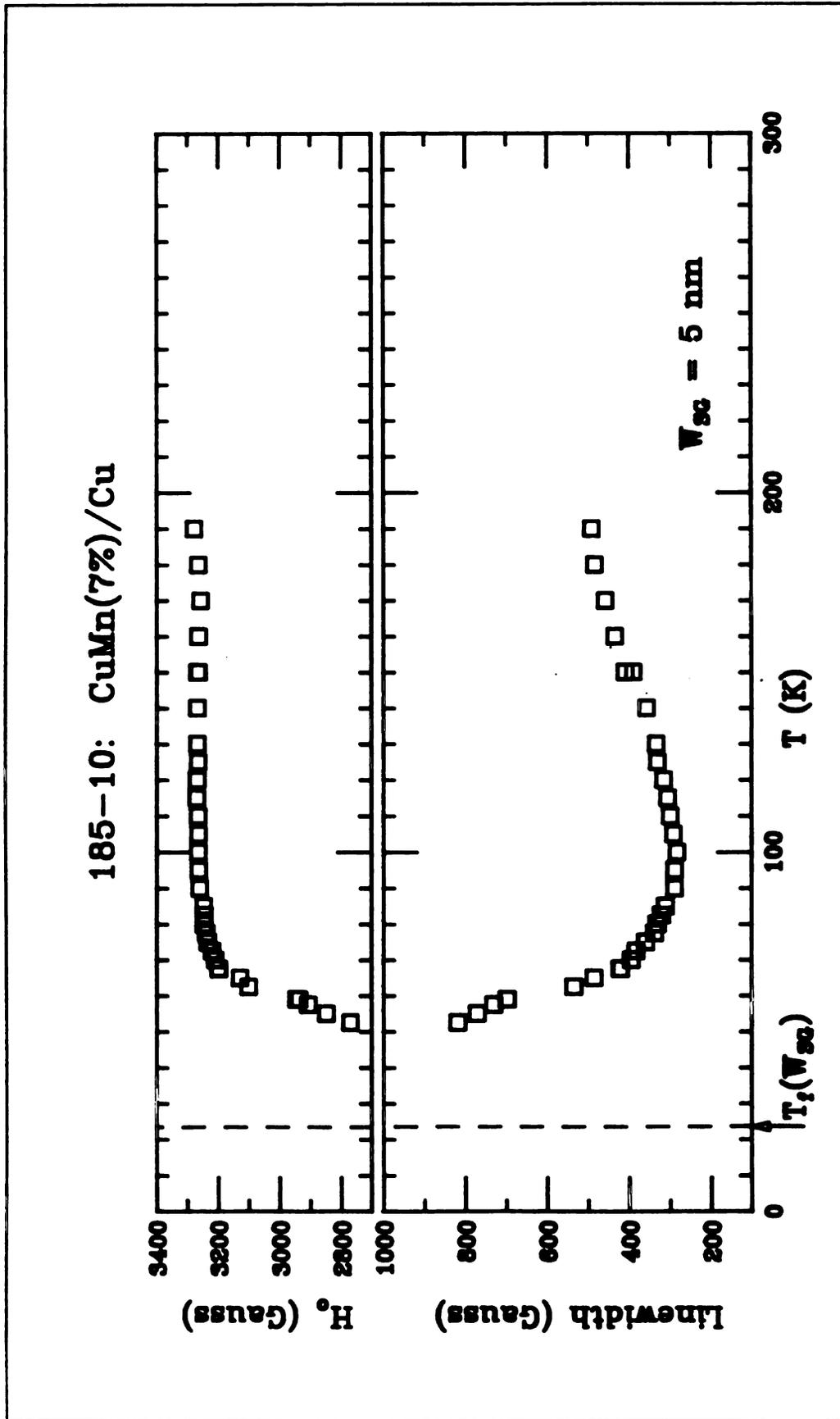


Figure 7-25:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 185-10 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 5 nm

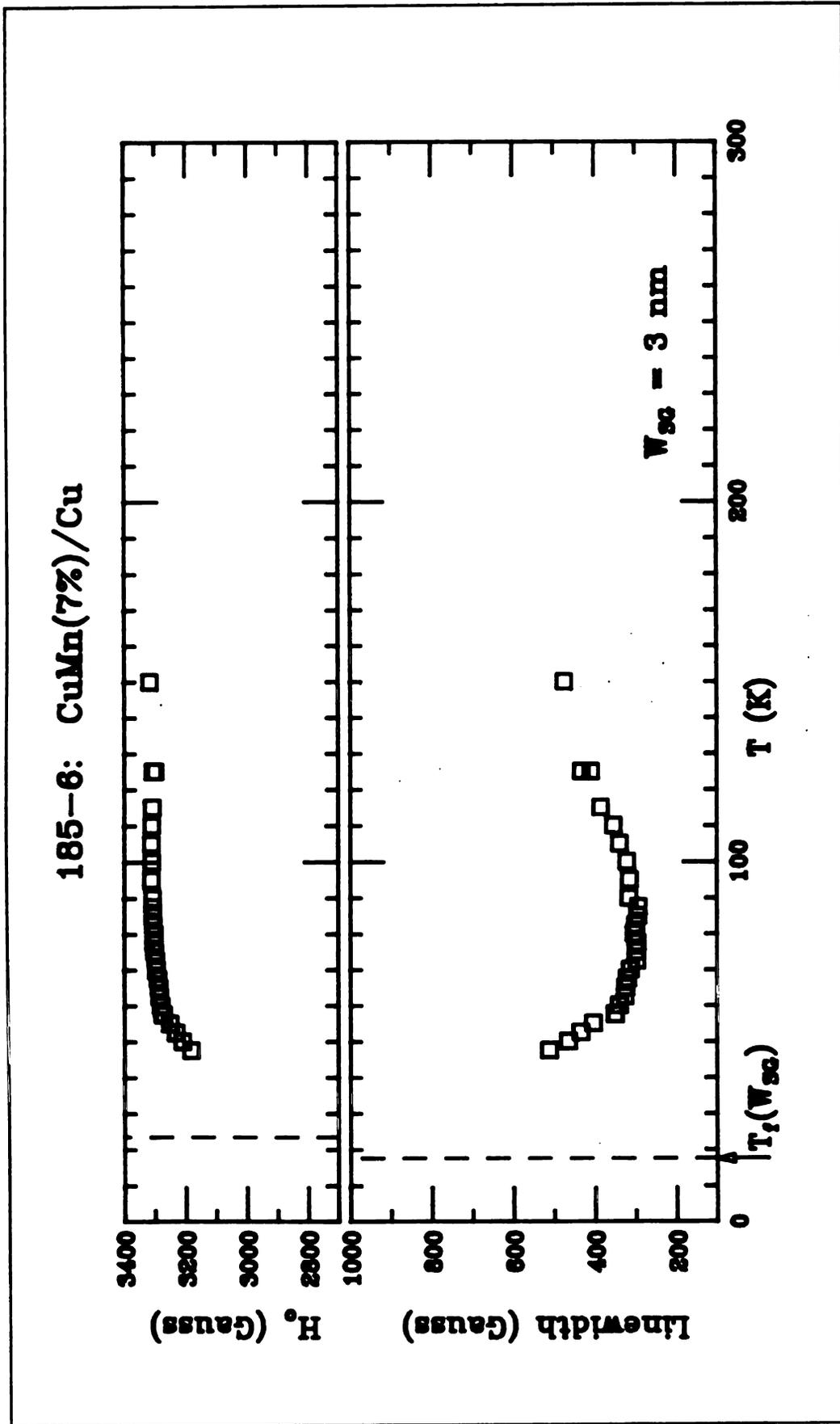


Figure 7-26:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 185-6 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 3 nm

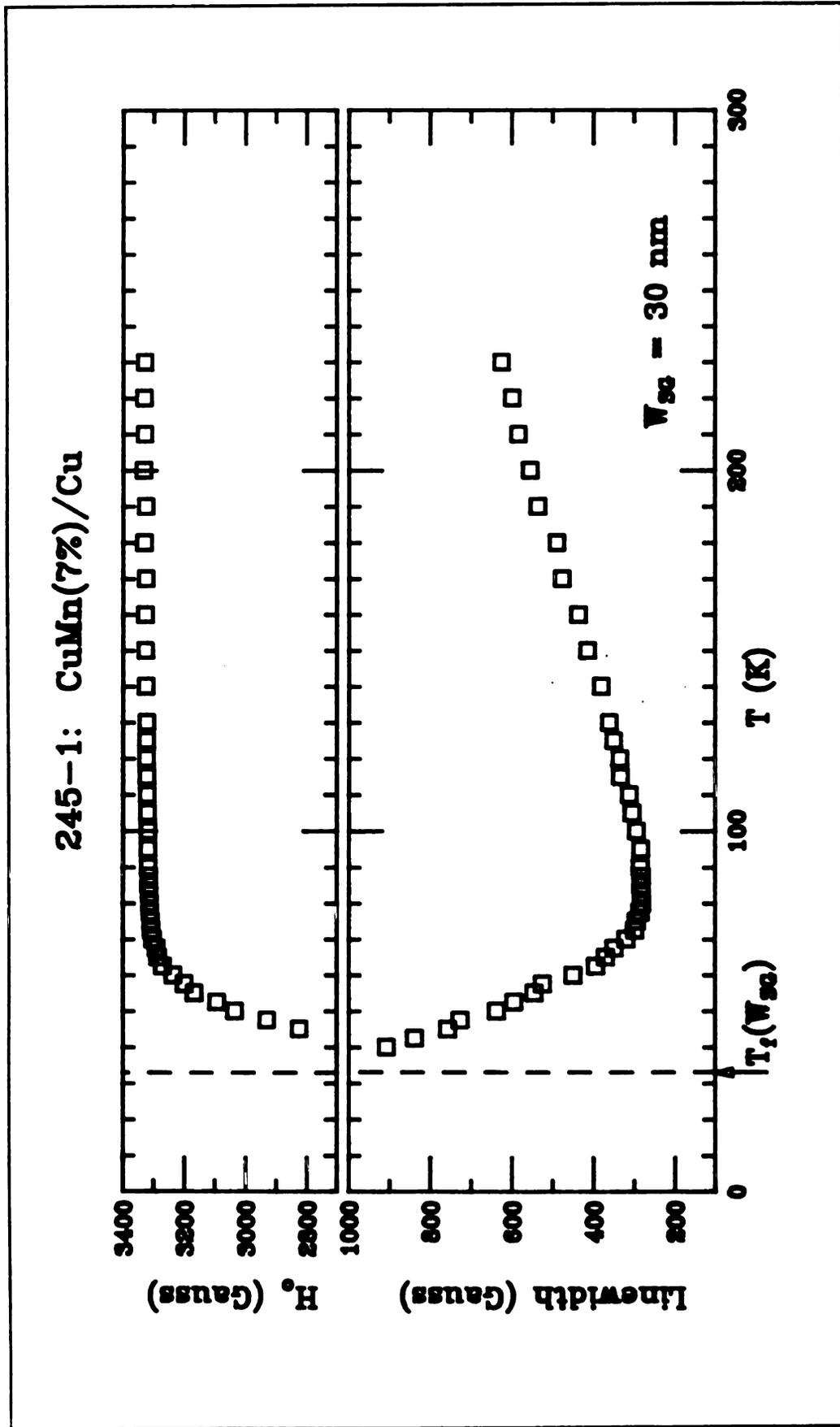


Figure 7-27:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 245-1 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 30 nm

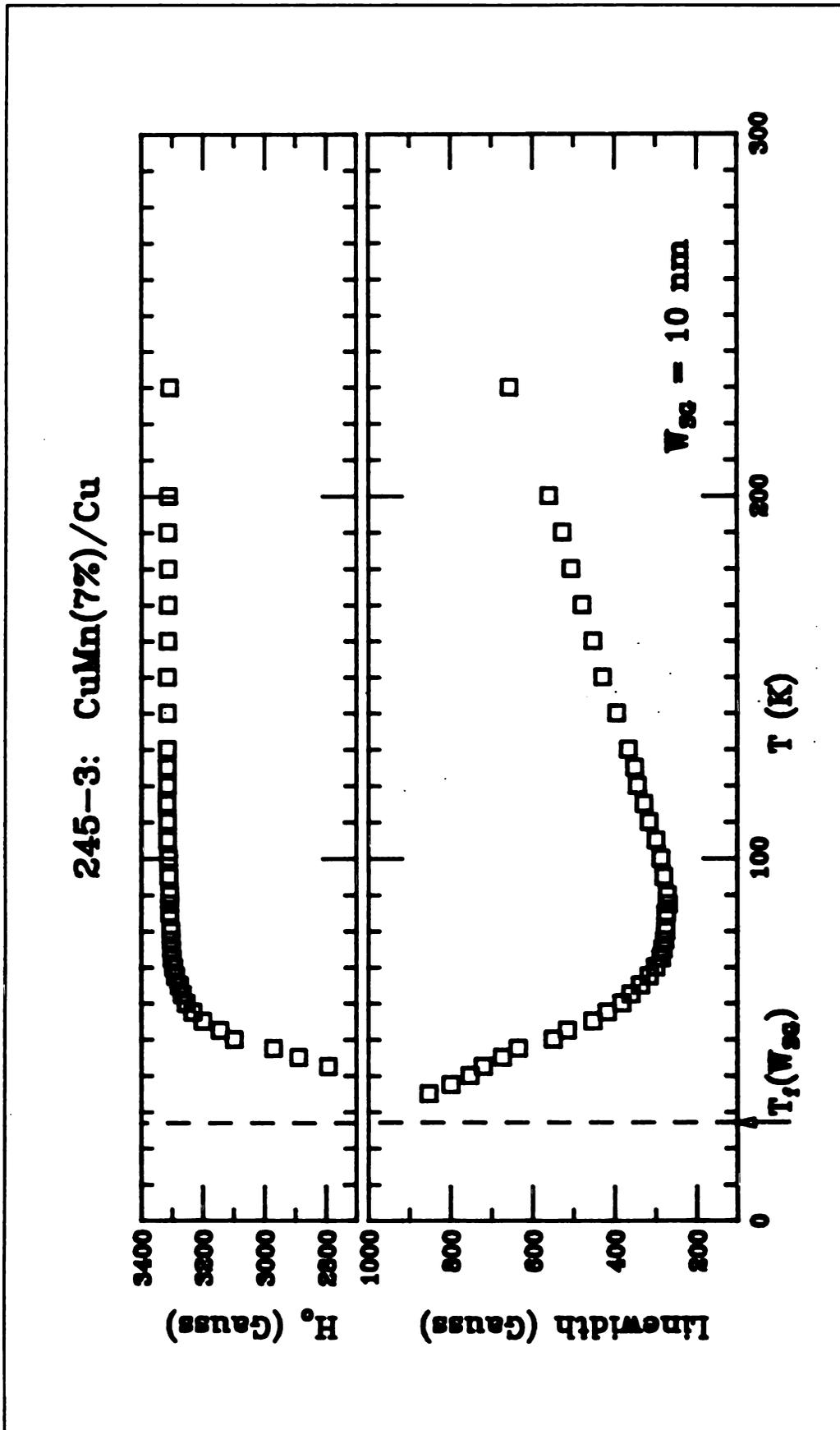


Figure 7-28:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 245-3 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 10 nm

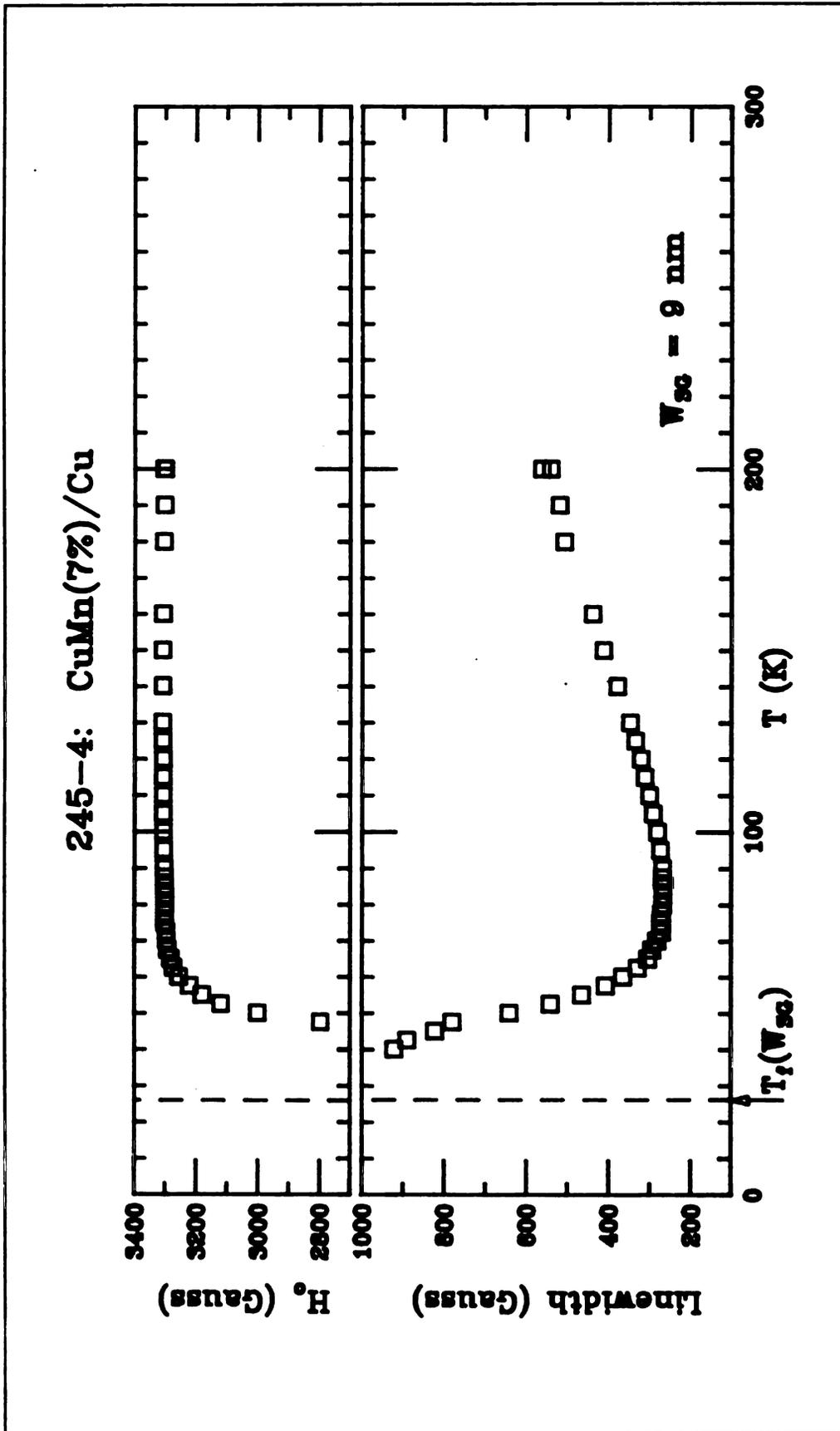


Figure 7-29:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 245-4 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 9 nm

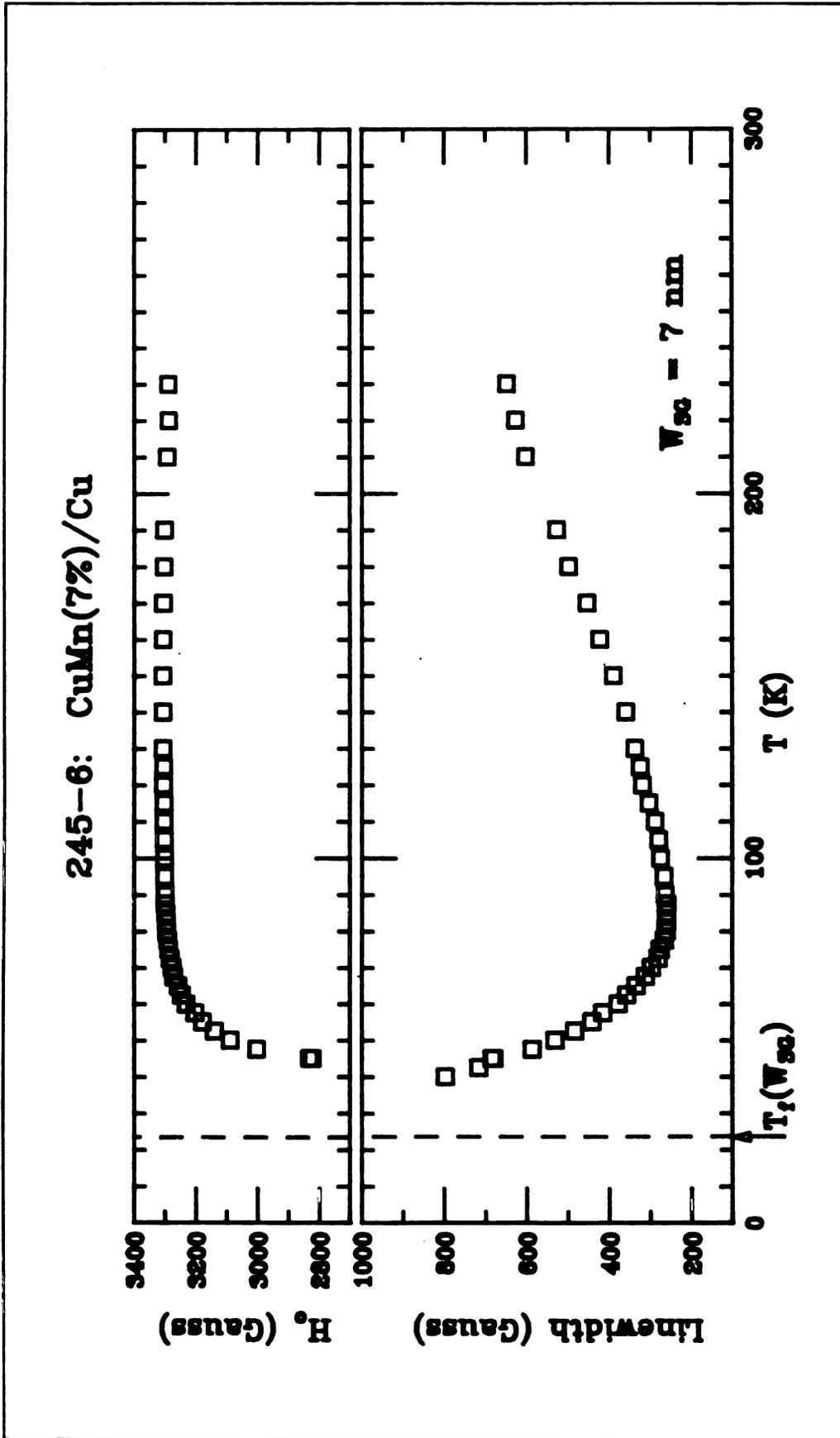


Figure 7-30:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 245-6 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 7 nm

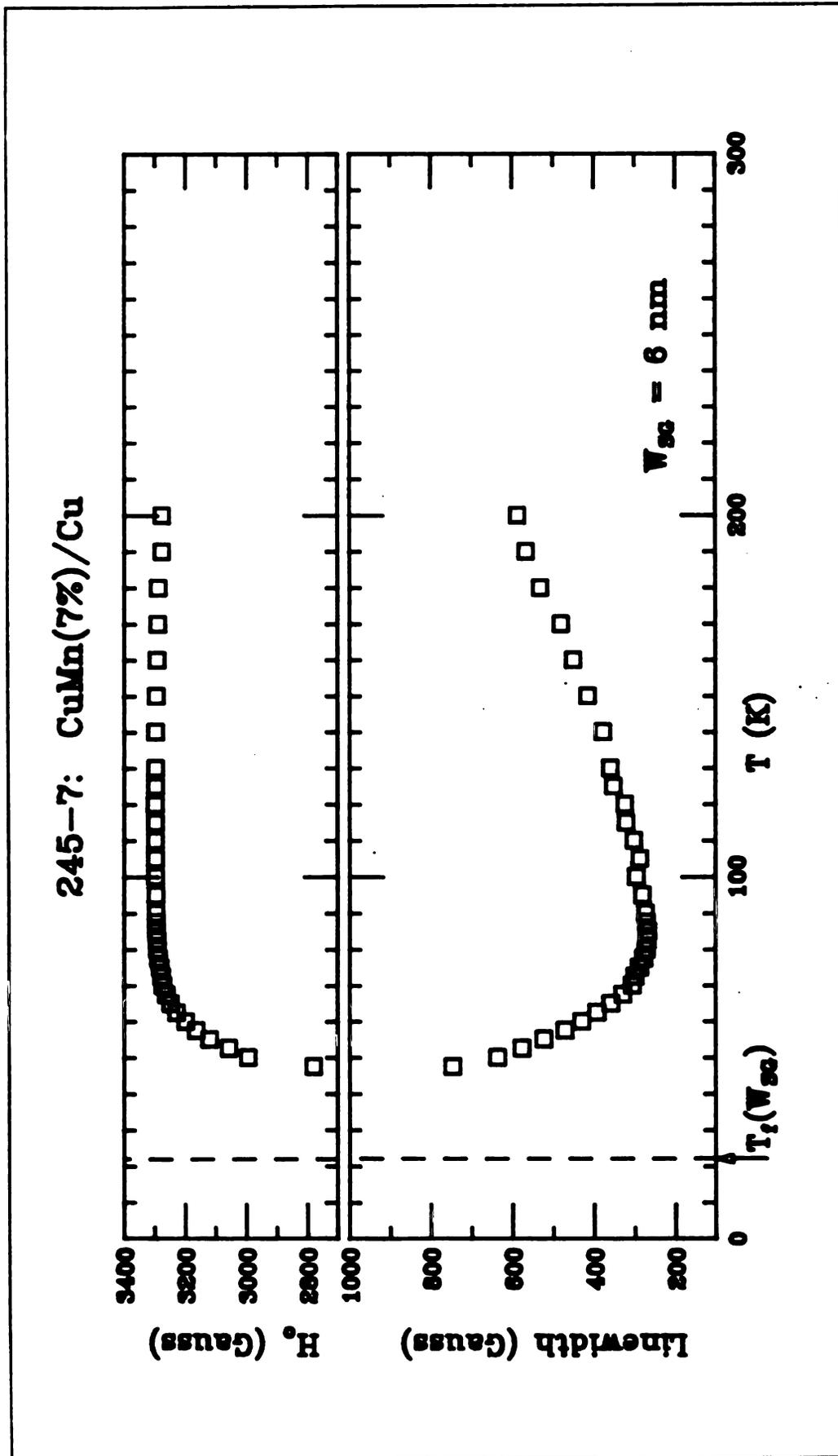


Figure 7-31:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 245-7 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 6 nm

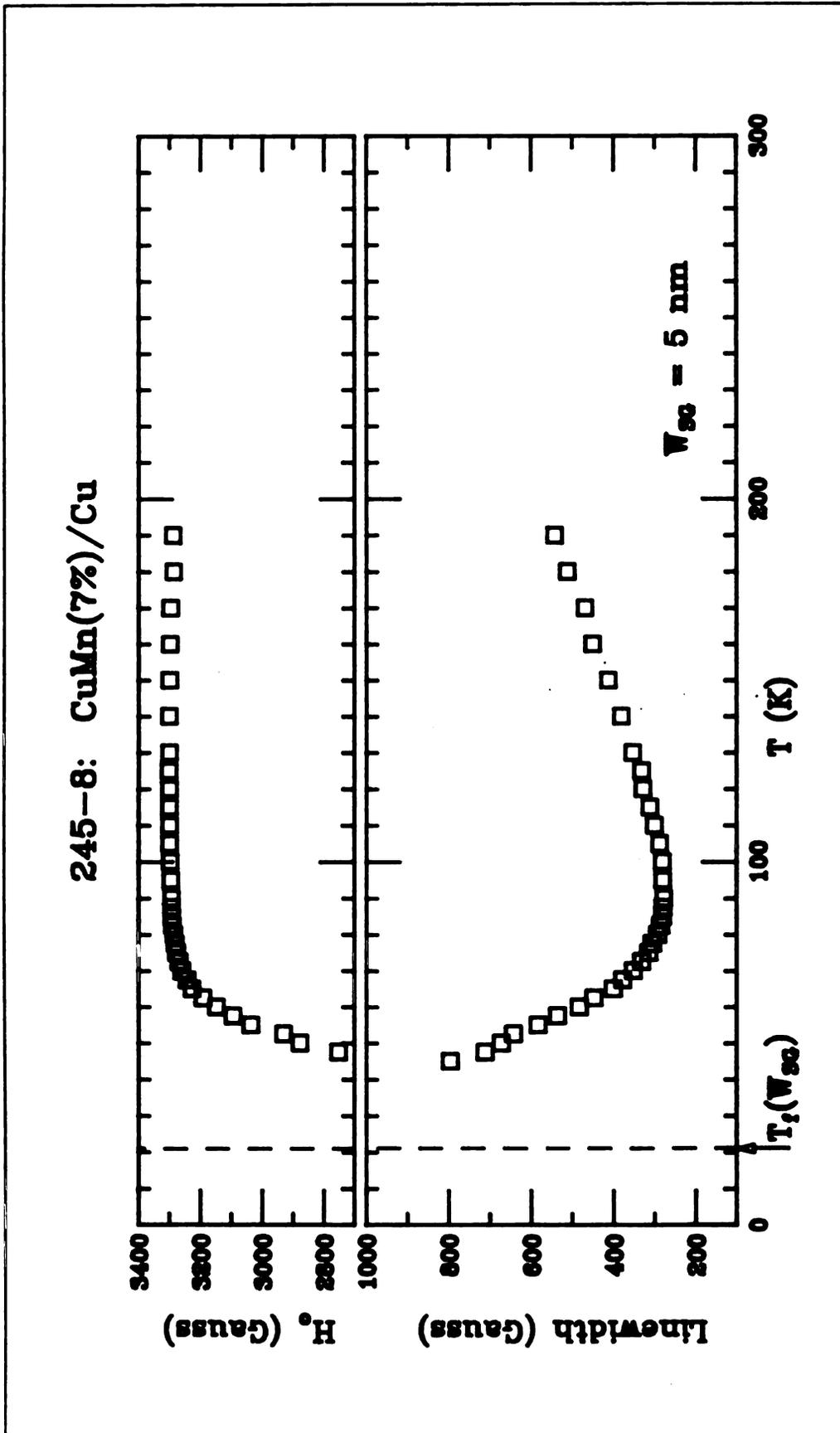


Figure 7-32:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 245-8 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 5 nm

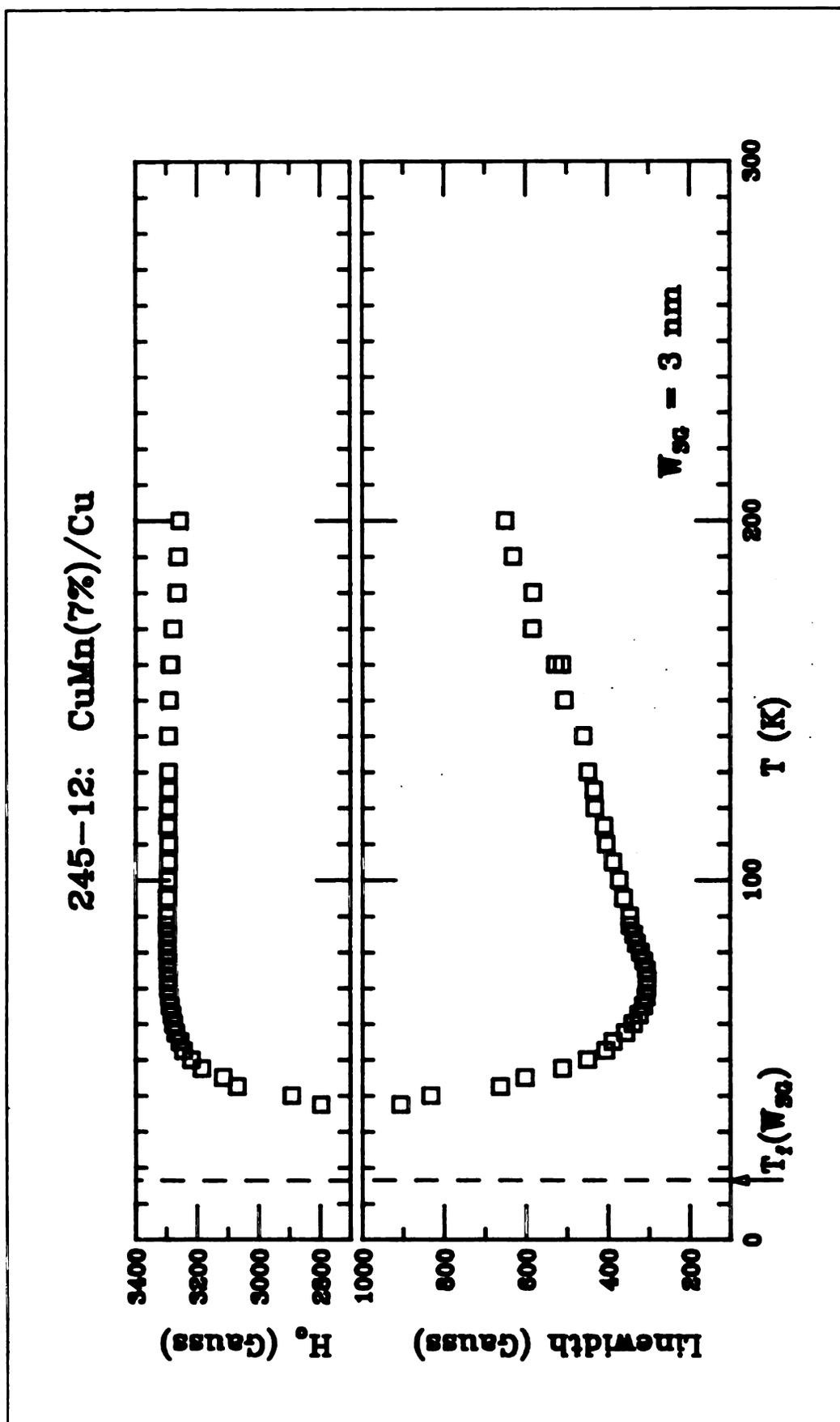


Figure 7-33:  $\Delta H(T)$  and  $H_0(T)$  for Sample 245-12 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  - 3 nm

symbols and have been omitted for clarity. In all cases, the same general behavior is observed: the linewidth behaves linearly at high temperatures, reaches a broad minimum and diverges as the freezing temperature is approached.

### **Qualitative Notes on the Raw Data**

As can be seen from the raw data, the same general behavior is seen in samples of all layer thicknesses. The data from sample 185-3 (7 nm) shows anomalous behavior in both the linewidth and the resonance peak position; the minimum linewidth is much larger than the minimum linewidths in the other samples from that run and the resonance peak position as a function of temperature shows a hump not seen in other data. No anomalies in the SQUID measurements were seen.

The lineshift as a function of temperature also exhibits the same qualitative behavior for all layer thicknesses; a  $g$ -value  $\approx 2$  is observed over the same region in which the linewidth obeys a linear form. As the linewidth begins to broaden, the position of the line shifts to lower fields. Over the region where the linewidth obeys a power law, the fractional shift in the value of  $H_0$  is only about 5%; the majority of the lineshift occurs below  $t^*$ .

### **Reproducibility**

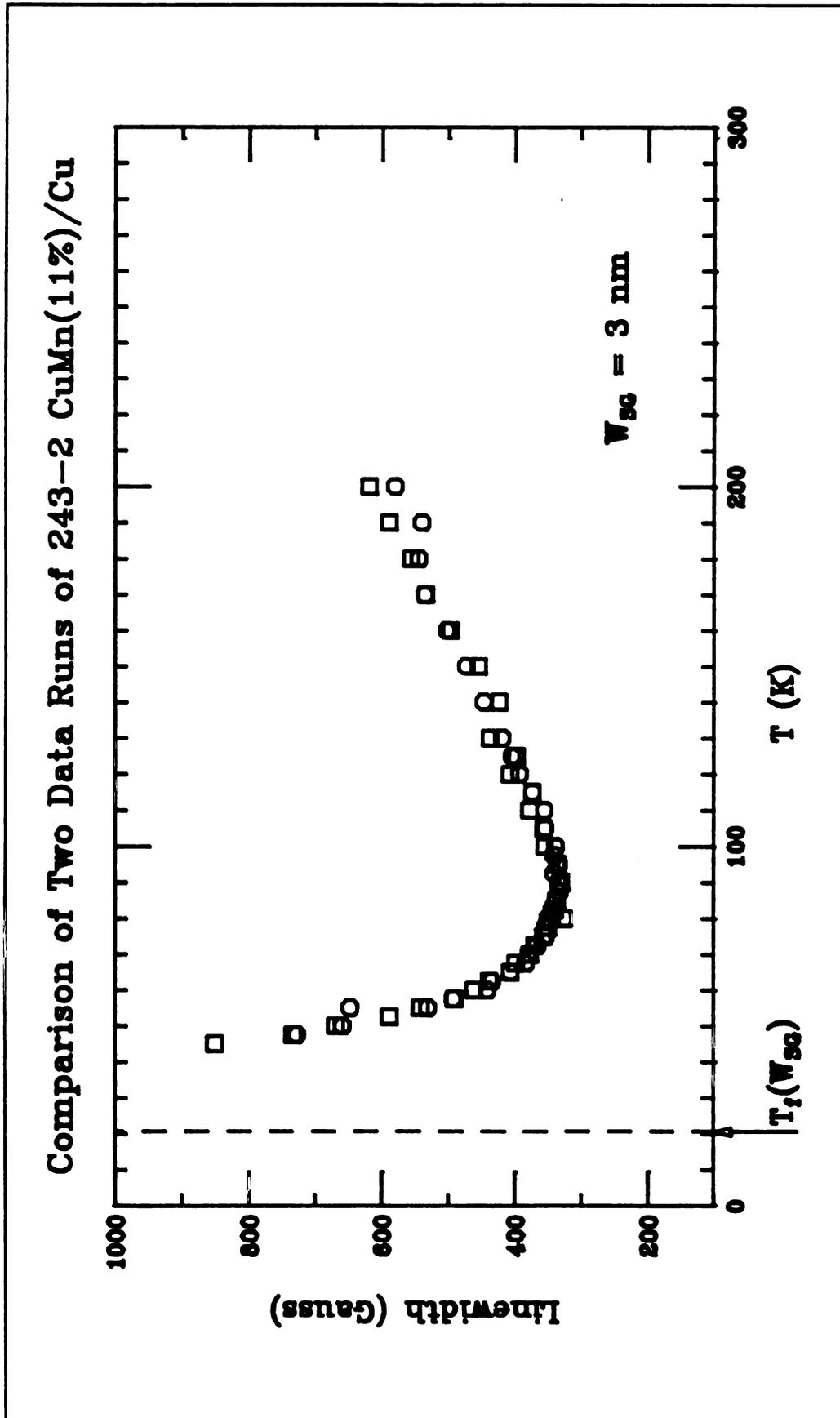
Figure 7-34 shows two different data runs of sample 243-2, a 3 nm  $\text{CuMn}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  multilayer. The data runs were made about a week apart, and illustrate

the lack of significant run-to run variations. The data illustrated by the squares in Figure 7-34 exhibited a strong baseline, while the data represented by the circles did not, which confirms our ability to extract a reliable value for  $\Delta H(T)$  in the presence of the background discussed in Chapter 6.

$\Delta H(T)$  has been compared in samples with data runs taken as much as a year apart, with the no significant changes in the behavior of the linewidth or shift as a function of temperature. No differences in the values of  $\Delta H(T)$  or  $H_0(T)$  are found in comparing data from ESR samples taken from different parts of the substrate. The primary source of difficulty in making repeated data runs on a given sample is the tendency of the mounted sample to attract dirt due to the presence of the Apiezon grease. Great care was taken in the storage and handling of the samples to minimize contamination. Contamination of the sample is observed as an additional resonance line superposed on the spin glass resonance and is easily identifiable.

### **Effects Due to the Layered Structure**

Figure 7-35 shows data from two samples which were specifically sputtered to test the effect of the interlayers. The data shown in circles is data from a 500 nm  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  film, and the data represented by squares is from a sample with a single 30 nm layer of copper in addition to the 500 nm of CuMn. Agreement between the two sets of data is very good for all temperatures. A study over a larger number of interfaces is difficult due to the trade-off between signal to noise and skin depth constraints.



**Figure 7-34: Comparison of Two Separate Data Runs on Sample 243-2  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$**

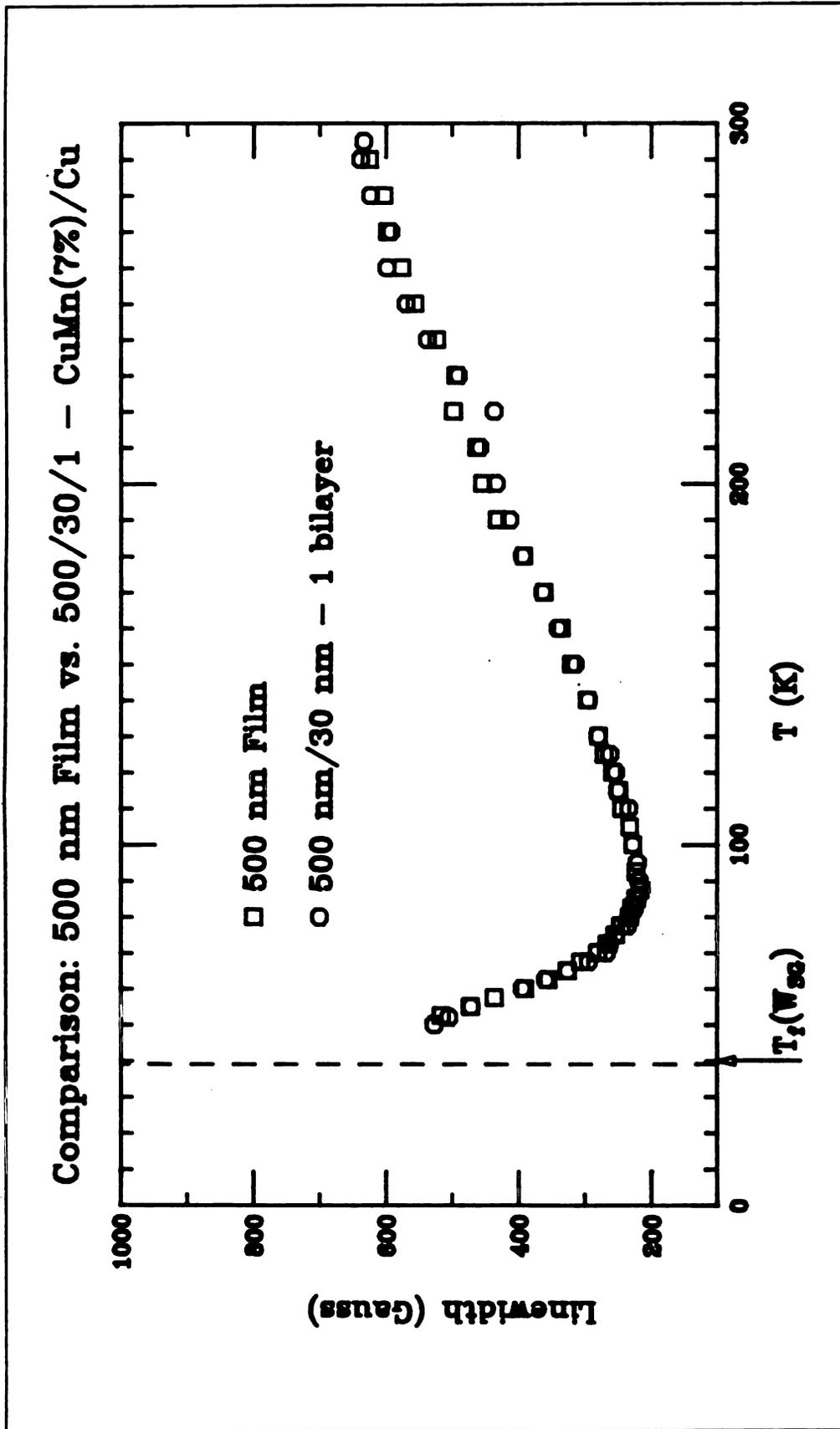
### **Dependence of the Position of the Minimum Linewidth on $W_{SG}$**

The position of the minimum linewidth, denoted by  $T_{min}$  and the value of the minimum linewidth,  $\Delta H(T_{min})$  for Run 243 ( $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$ ) are shown in Table 7-9. The position of the minimum, in terms of absolute temperature, gradually shifts as  $W_{SG}$  decreases. Viewed in terms of reduced temperature, the change is more dramatic, increasing from  $2.5 T_f$  in the bulk samples to  $6.5 T_f$  in the 1 nm samples.

The minimum linewidth should be a comparison of the strength of the divergent behavior compared to that of the linear behavior. The increased reduced temperature of the minimum linewidth in thinner samples indicates that ordering phenomena become more important compared to the linear behavior at higher reduced temperatures than in samples with large  $W_{SG}$ .

### **Departure From Power Law Behavior**

Tables 7-10 through 7-12 tabulate the temperatures at which  $\Delta H(T)$  departs from power law behavior as the spin glass layer thickness is reduced. We see from these tables that departure from a power law occurs at higher reduced temperature for smaller  $W_{SG}$ . Departures from the power law behavior may be due to 1) the effect of a large field on the nature of the spin glass ordering, 2) regions of the material which, near  $T_f$ , are frozen into a spin glass state for times longer than the Larmor period or 3) failure to remain inside the exchange narrowing limit - i.e. the frequency of the exchange is not



**Figure 7-35: Comparison Between a  $\text{Cu}_{0.99}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  Film with  $W_{SG} = 500$  nm and a 500/30/1  $\text{Cu}_{0.99}\text{Mn}_{0.11}/\text{Cu}$  Sample**

*Table 7-9: Characteristics of the Minimum Linewidth for Run 243 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$*

Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$				
$W_{\text{SG}}$ (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	$\Delta H_{\text{min}}$ (G)	$T_{\text{Min}}$ (K)	$T_{\text{Min}}/T_f(W_{\text{SG}})$
500	47.5	325	115	2.4
100	47.5	338	115	2.4
50	45.0	336	115	2.6
30	42.5	335	115	2.7
10	35.0	329	110	3.1
7	31.0	334	100	3.2
3	20.5	327	90	4.4
1	10.0	316	65	6.5

*Table 7-10: Temperature at which  $\Delta H(T)$  Departs From a Power Law for Run 243 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}/\text{Cu}$*

Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$			
$W_{\text{SG}}$ (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	$T^*$ (K)	$t^*$
500	47.5	77.5	.63
100	47.5	77.5	.63
50	45.0	75.0	.67
30	42.5	77.5	.83
10	35.0	67.5	.92
7	31.0	70.0	1.35
3	20.5	52.5	1.55
1	10.5	42.5	3.25

*Table 7-11: Temperatures at which  $\Delta H(T)$  Deviates from a Power Law for Run 185 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}/\text{Cu}$*

Run 185 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$			
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	$T^*$ (K)	$t^*$
1000	37.5	60.0	.60
100	38.8	65.0	.68
50	36.0	60.0	.67
30	35.0	68.0	.95
7	25.0	57.5	1.30
5	23.5	62.5	1.66
3	17.5	52.5	2.00

Table 7-12: Temperature at which  $\Delta H(T)$  Diverges from a power law for Run 245 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}/\text{Cu}$

Run 245 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$			
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	$T^*$ (K)	$t^*$
30	33.0	57.5	.74
10	27.0	52.5	.94
9	26.0	47.5	.83
7	23.5	55.0	1.34
6	21.0	60.0	1.73
5	20.0	62.5	2.00
3	16.6	50.0	2.00

much greater than the average width of the anisotropy mechanism. Mozurkewich<sup>105</sup>, *et. al.*'s study of the effects of increasing the anisotropy by Sb doping showed that there was no dependence of  $t^*$  on the Sb doping, as would be expected by the last of these conditions.

The first case would imply that the formation of the spin glass state is being affected by the application of a large field. The importance of field effects on spin glass properties is characterized by the ratio  $g\mu_B H/kT_f$ , implying that field effects should be less pronounced with smaller  $T_f$ 's. This would in turn imply that the value of  $t^*$  should decrease with decreasing concentration, as is confirmed by the data in Table 7-8. Since samples with smaller  $W_{SG}$  have smaller  $T_f$ 's,  $t^*$  should also decrease for decreasing spin glass layer thickness - which is the exact opposite of what is seen.

If formation of clusters is responsible for the deviation from power law behavior, the behavior of  $t^*$  with  $W_{SG}$  implies that cluster formation must begin at higher temperatures relative to  $T_f$  in smaller  $W_{SG}$  than in larger  $W_{SG}$ .

### **Fits of $\Delta H(T)$ as a Function of $W_{SG}$**

Tables 7-13 through 7-15 show the values obtained by fitting to Equation 7-4 for runs 243, 185 and 245. Figures 7-36 and 7-37 show representative fits of  $\Delta H(T)$  to Equation 7-4 for the smallest  $W_{SG}$  (1 nm) and the largest  $W_{SG}$  (500 nm) in the 243  $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$  run. The appearance of all fits is very similar, so only these two are shown to avoid repetition. In both plots, data points which were not used in the fit (due to the departure from power-law behavior) are shown by solid symbols. Figure 7-38 compares

the theoretical fits for a representative group of spin glass layer thicknesses in the 243  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ . Figures 7-39 and 7-40 show the excess linewidth,  $\Delta H^{\text{ex}} = \Delta H(T) - (A+BT)$  for representative samples in the 243 and 245 runs. Error bars, which are approximately 10-30 G, have been omitted to increase clarity.

### General Behavior of the Fits

We can identify some broad trends as a function of layer thickness. The exponent characterizing the divergence,  $\kappa$ , increases with decreasing layer thickness for samples with  $W_{\text{SG}} \geq 5$  nm. Below this thickness, the exponents decrease, but still have values greater than the bulk value of  $\kappa = 1.5$ . Both the residual width, A, and the thermal broadening coefficient, B, tend to increase with decreasing layer thickness. From the data in Table 7-6, the increase in the residual width with decreasing layer thickness might be indicative of a reduced effective concentration. If spreading of the spin glass layer into the interlayer were significant, the sample would have a larger  $W_{\text{SG}}$ , and a lower concentration; however, the amount of spreading would have to be much larger than the nominal .5-1 nm to explain the magnitudes of the changes seen. The graph of residual width vs. concentration indicates that the  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  3 nm sample from Run 243 would have to have an effective Mn concentration of 7% to explain the observed value. The concentration study also indicates that decreasing concentration should result in a smaller thermal broadening, and the opposite effect is noted with decreasing  $W_{\text{SG}}$ . We conclude that the systematic changes in A and B are not due to the spreading of the spin glass

*Table 7-13: Fits to  $A+BT+Cr^*$  for Run 243 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}/\text{Cu}$*

Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$					
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	A (G)	B (G/K)	C (G)	$\kappa$
500	47.5	$-245 \pm 13$	$3.36 \pm 0.01$	$328 \pm 13$	$1.5 \pm 0.1$
100	47.5	$-245 \pm 14$	$3.46 \pm 0.02$	$324 \pm 17$	$1.5 \pm 0.1$
50	45.0	$-236 \pm 14$	$3.40 \pm 0.02$	$366 \pm 16$	$1.5 \pm 0.1$
30	42.5	$-226 \pm 14$	$3.57 \pm 0.02$	$453 \pm 16$	$2.0 \pm 0.1$
10	35.0	$-201 \pm 14$	$3.54 \pm 0.02$	$650 \pm 13$	$2.0 \pm 0.1$
7	31.0	$-183 \pm 14$	$3.70 \pm 0.02$	$890 \pm 17$	$2.2 \pm 0.1$
3	20.5	$-145 \pm 15$	$3.73 \pm 0.03$	$1182 \pm 21$	$1.7 \pm 0.1$
1	10.5	$-88 \pm 14$	$4.18 \pm 0.03$	$2745 \pm 63$	$1.8 \pm 0.1$

Table 7-14: Fits to  $A+BT+Cr^*$  for Run 185 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}/\text{Cu}$

Run 185 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$					
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	A (G)	B (G/K)	C (G)	$\kappa$
1000	37.5	$-132 \pm 32$	$2.94 \pm .04$	$248 \pm 33$	$1.5 \pm 0.1$
100	38.8	$-151 \pm 33$	$3.00 \pm 0.10$	$280 \pm 34$	$1.5 \pm 0.1$
50	36.0	$-153 \pm 33$	$2.92 \pm 0.03$	$294 \pm 35$	$1.6 \pm 0.1$
30	35.0	$-134 \pm 33$	$3.22 \pm 0.02$	$413 \pm 36$	$2.1 \pm 0.1$
7	25.0	$-34 \pm 63$	$3.45 \pm 0.14$	$566 \pm 45$	$2.1 \pm 0.1$
5	23.5	$-115 \pm 33$	$3.19 \pm 0.04$	$1504 \pm 56$	$2.4 \pm 0.2$
3	17.5	$-82 \pm 44$	$3.62 \pm 0.14$	$1340 \pm 31$	$2.1 \pm 0.2$

Table 7-15: Fits to  $A+BT+Cr^x$  for Run 245 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}/\text{Cu}$

Run 245 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$					
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	A (G)	B (G/K)	C (G)	$\kappa$
30	33.0	$-144 \pm 13$	$3.42 \pm 0.02$	$280 \pm 15$	$1.6 \pm 0.1$
10	27.0	$-127 \pm 13$	$3.40 \pm 0.02$	$423 \pm 17$	$1.7 \pm 0.1$
9	26.0	$-116 \pm 13$	$3.38 \pm 0.02$	$492 \pm 16$	$2.1 \pm 0.1$
7	23.5	$-115 \pm 13$	$3.24 \pm 0.03$	$710 \pm 14$	$2.0 \pm 0.1$
6	21.0	$-105 \pm 13$	$3.42 \pm 0.03$	$1888 \pm 46$	$2.8 \pm 0.1$
5	20.0	$-107 \pm 13$	$3.34 \pm 0.03$	$2868 \pm 65$	$2.8 \pm 0.1$
3	16.6	$-75 \pm 13$	$3.83 \pm 0.03$	$1576 \pm 20$	$2.2 \pm 0.1$

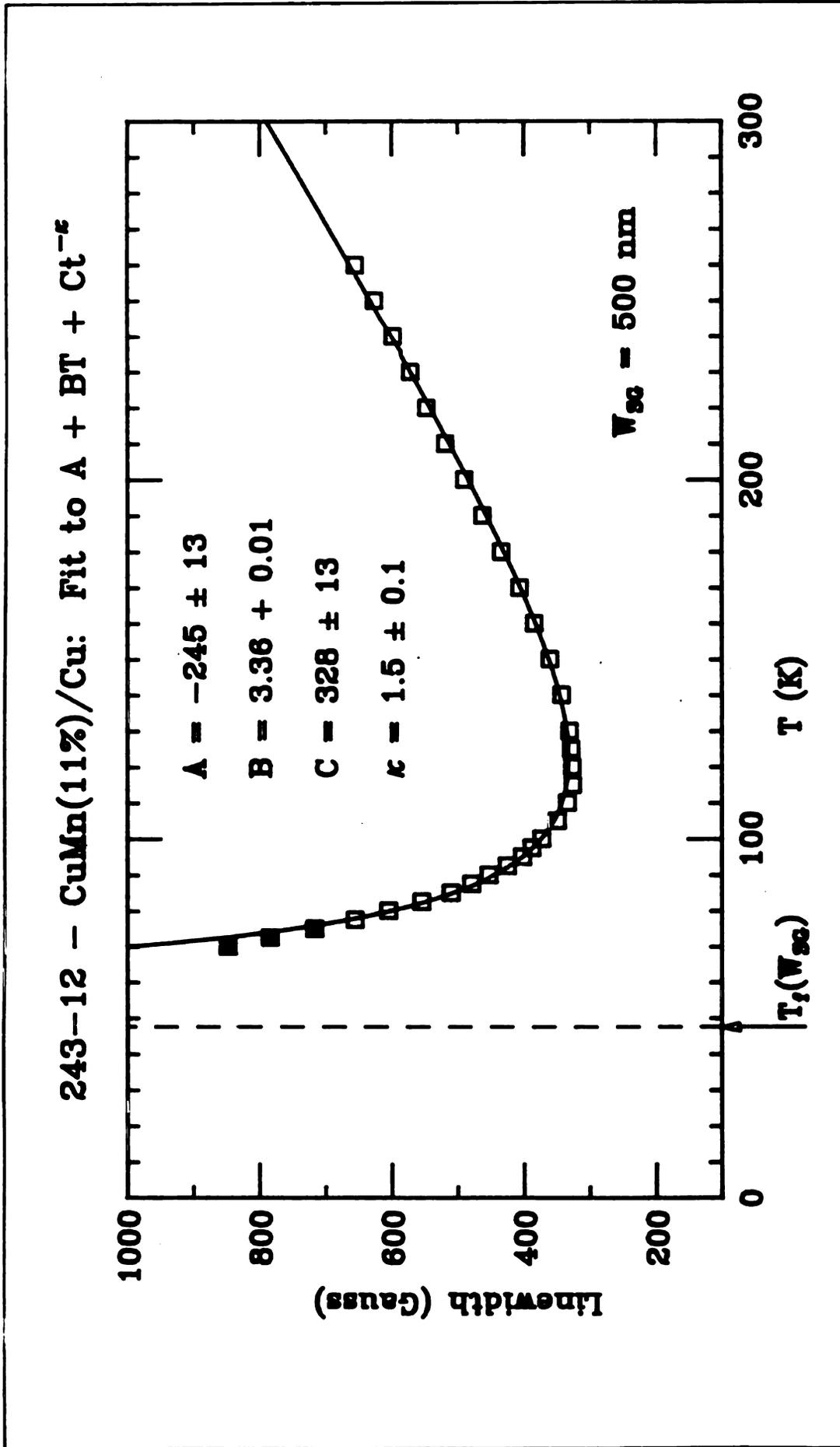
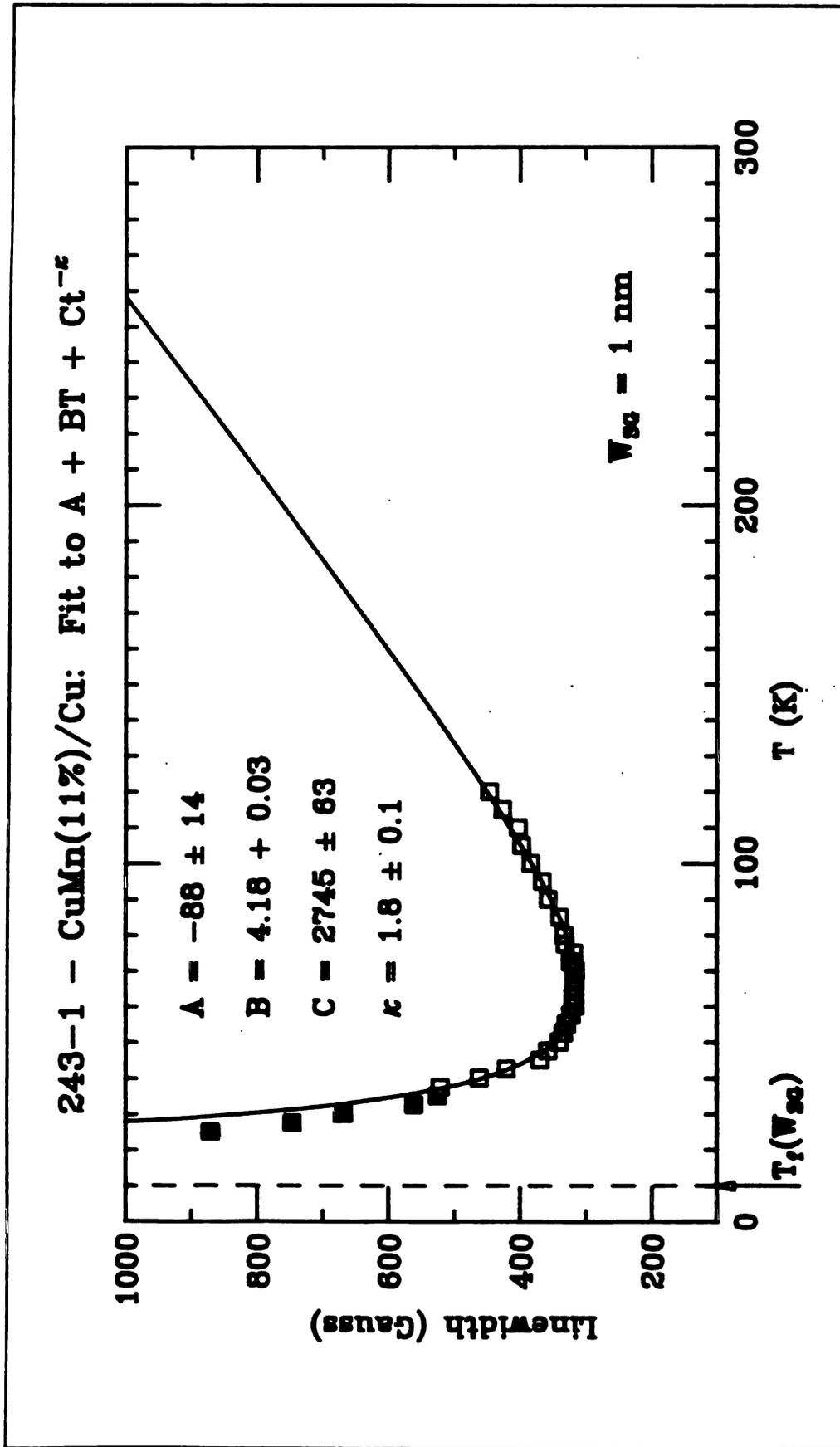


Figure 7-36: Fit of  $\Delta H(T)$  for Sample 243-12 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.88}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 500 nm



**Figure 7-37: Fit of  $\Delta H(T)$  for Sample 243-1 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.8}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  - 1 nm**

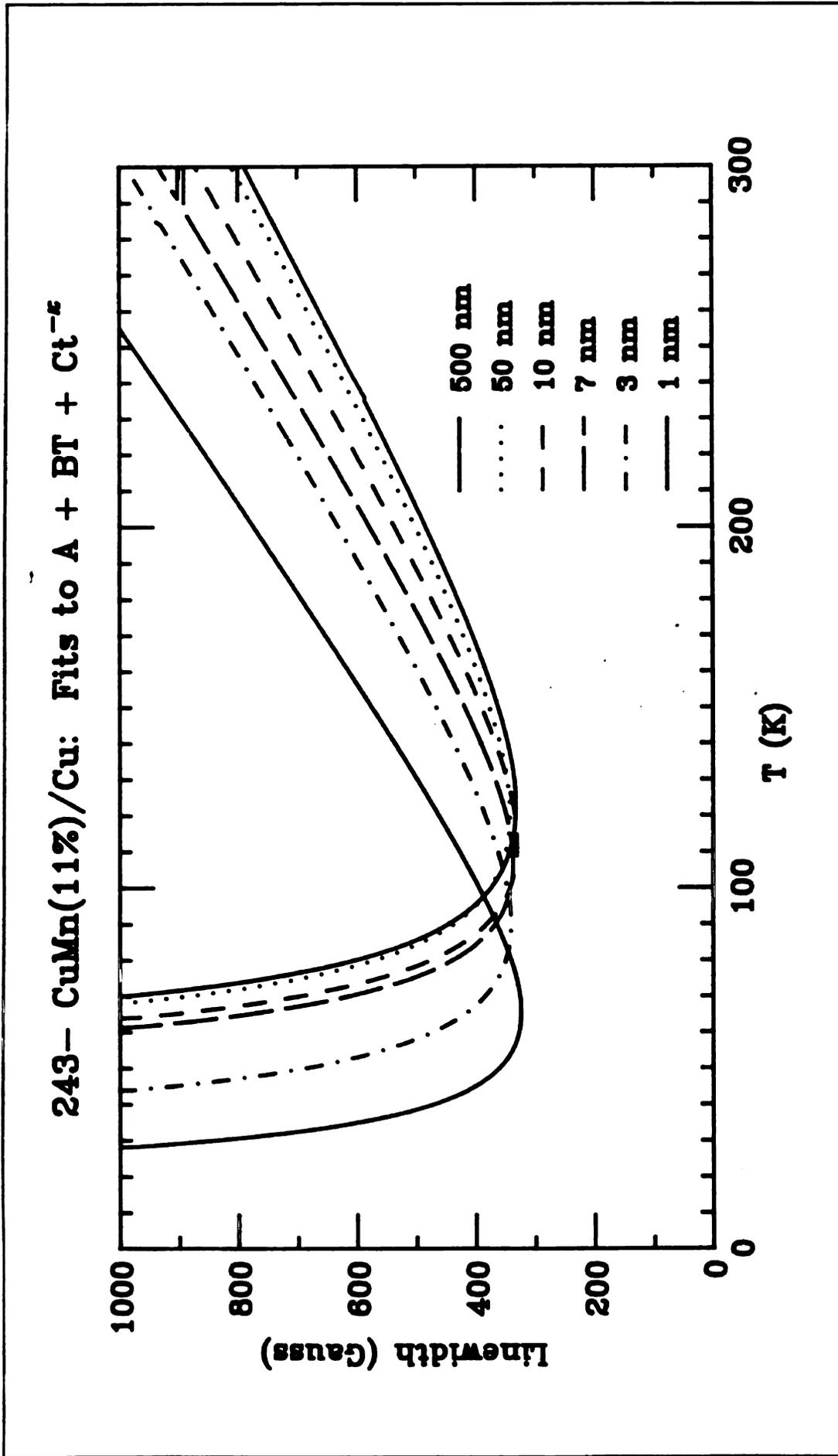


Figure 7-38: Comparison of  $\Delta H(T)$  for the 243 Series -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$

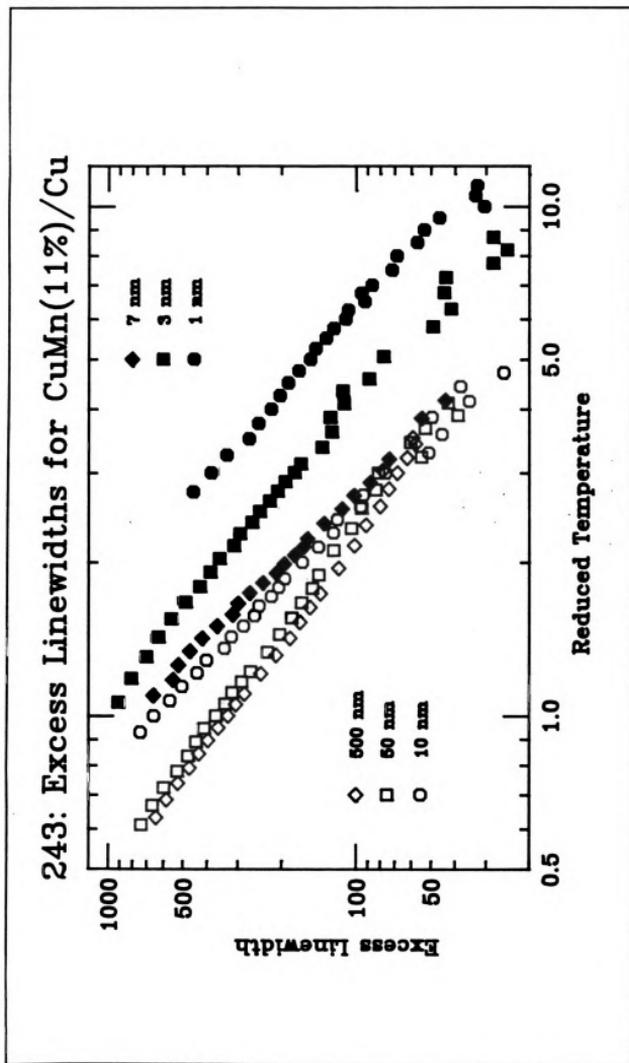


Figure 7-39: Excess Linewidth,  $\Delta H(T)^r$ , for the 243 Series -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$

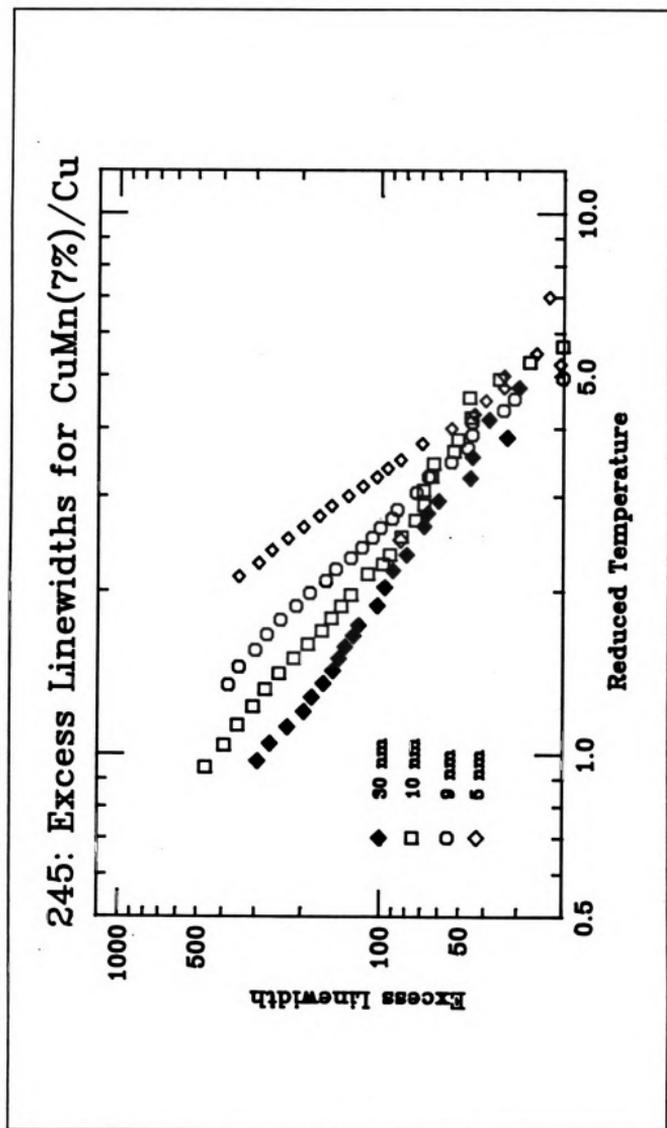


Figure 7-40: Excess Linewidth,  $\Delta H(T)^2$ , for the 245 Series -  $\text{Cu}_{0.97}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$

layers. The divergence strength,  $C$ , also displays a marked increase with decreasing layer thickness.

The larger errors on the 185 run are due to three factors. This data was taken prior to the renovation and fine-tuning of the ESR apparatus. These samples were also fabricated before the substrate cooler was installed, and some of the samples were sputtered as single samples with the substrate centered over the gun, and some were sputtered two at a time, with the midpoint between the two substrates centered over the gun. The susceptibility measurements were somewhat anomalous, with bulk samples sputtered during the same run having  $T_f$ s which differed by as much as 3.5 K, (37.5 K to 41.0 K) which is outside the normal estimated errors of  $\pm 1$  K. The difference in  $T_f$ s may be caused by changes in the sputtering rate over the course of a sputtering run, differences due to the substrate positions with respect to the gun, or lack of substrate cooling. Target shavings were measured to have a  $T_f$  of 38 K. The bulk freezing temperature for this run was taken to be 39 K, which contributed to larger errors on the fits, but allowed a consistent analysis of the run using a single bulk temperature.

#### **INTERPRETATION OF THE MEANING OF $T_f$ IN EQUATION 7-4**

As is evident from the preceding chapters (and the opening quote of this chapter) the interpretation of Electron Spin Resonance measurements above  $T_f$ , even in bulk spin glasses, is not straightforward. Neither of the two theories discussed (mean field and cluster) has addressed ESR in spin glasses in lower dimensions, and there have been no calculations regarding finite size effects on ESR measurements.

Use of Equation 7-4 in the analysis of multilayered spin glasses raises some questions. The first problem is that our goal - observation of finite size and dimensionality effects - is confused by the presence of  $T_f(W_{SG})$  in Equation 7-4. We must therefore determine which of the trends observed in fitting to Equation 7-4 are due to the depression of  $T_f$ , and which are indicative of effects on the ESR linewidth. Knowledge of the behavior of  $T_f(W_{SG})$  in different field, frequency and dimensionality regimes will contribute to separating these effects.

### **Zero Temperature (2D) Scaling Forms**

The first question is to determine if Equation 7-4, which has been shown to describe the behavior of  $\Delta H(T)$  in bulk spin glasses and is consistent with the predictions of both the mean field and the cluster model, is suitable to describe samples with small  $W_{SG}$ . The fits described by Tables 7-13 through 7-15 have shown that Equation 7-4 does indeed describe the data for all layer thicknesses for  $T > T_f$ . Systematic trends as a function of  $W_{SG}$  are seen in the parameters, but samples with  $W_{SG} \leq 3$  nm do not obey these trends.

Analysis of ac susceptibility measurements of thin multilayers, and of 2D Ising spin glasses, indicate that two dimensional behavior should be characterized by a zero freezing temperature, so that our assumption of a finite  $T_f$  in Equation 7-4 results an incorrect form for the divergence. The zero freezing temperature form corresponding to Equation 7-4 is:

$$\Delta H(T) = A + BT + C^* T^{-\kappa} \quad 7-5$$

where  $C^*$  is used to indicate that this coefficient should not be expected to equal the values of  $C$  obtained from the fits to finite  $T_f$ . Tables 7-16 through 7-18 show the results of fitting to Equation 7-5.

Fitting the samples with  $W_{SG} \leq 3$  nm to Equation 7-5 does not substantially change the values of  $A$  and  $B$ . The value of  $C^*$  does not appear to have any obvious relationship to bulk parameters, but does decrease with decreasing layer thickness. The exponents obtained by this fit continue the trend of increasing exponents as the layer thickness decreases.

Figures 7-41 through 7-44 summarize the dependence of the fitting parameters on  $W_{SG}$  for run 243. Figures 7-45 through 7-48 and 7-49 through 7-52 show the corresponding information for runs 185 and 245 respectively. In the plots of  $A(W_{SG})$  and  $\kappa(W_{SG})$ , squares indicate parameter values obtained by fitting to a zero temperature transition and circles correspond to fits made with finite values of  $T_f(W_{SG})$ .

There are two issues to be considered in separating effects on  $T_f$  from effects on the ESR linewidth. The first issue is field and frequency effects on  $T_f$ , and the second involves the depression of  $T_f$  with layer thickness. Thus far, all data has been analyzed in terms of the values of  $T_f$  measured at 100 G and a measuring time of 300 seconds. The use of the bulk  $T_f$  for all samples will not work; in very thin samples, the linewidth is barely out of the broad minimum at this temperature. We consider these effects in the following sections.

Table 7-16: Fits to  $A+BT+C^*T^*$  for Run 243 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}/\text{Cu}$ 

Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$					
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	A (G)	B (G/K)	$C^*$ (G)	$\kappa$
500	47.5	No fit			
100	47.5	No Fit			
50	45.0	No Fit			
30	42.5	No Fit			
10	35.0	No Fit			
7	31.0	$-199 \pm 14$	$3.70 \pm 0.02$	$1.77(\pm.03) \times 10^8$	$3.0 \pm 0.2$
3	20.5	$-128 \pm 15$	$3.73 \pm 0.03$	$1.57(\pm.02) \times 10^7$	$2.5 \pm 0.2$
1	10.5	$-76 \pm 14$	$4.18 \pm 0.03$	$2.57(\pm.06) \times 10^6$	$2.4 \pm 0.2$

Table 7-17: Fits to  $A+BT+C^*T^*$  for Run 185 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}/\text{Cu}$

Run 185 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$					
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	A (G)	B (G/K)	$C^*$ (G)	$\kappa$
1000	37.5	No Fit			
100	38.8	No Fit			
50	36.0	No Fit			
30	35.0	No Fit			
7	25.0	$-27 \pm 13$	$3.45 \pm 0.14$	$3.01(\pm.08) \times 10^8$	$3.4 \pm 0.2$
5	23.5	$-104 \pm 13$	$3.19 \pm 0.04$	$1.90(\pm.02) \times 10^{10}$	$3.7 \pm 0.2$
3	17.5	$-31 \pm 12$	$3.62 \pm 0.14$	$5.93(\pm.08) \times 10^8$	$3.7 \pm 0.2$

Table 7-18: Fits to  $A+BT+C^*T^*$  for Run 245 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}/\text{Cu}$

Run 245 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$					
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	A (G)	B (G/K)	$C^*$ (G)	$\kappa$
30	33.0	No Fit			
10	27.0	No Fit			
9	26.0	No Fit			
7	23.5	No Fit			
6	21.0	$-100 \pm 13$	$3.42 \pm 0.03$	$6.35(\pm.16) \times 10^9$	$4.1 \pm 0.2$
5	20.0	$-101 \pm 13$	$3.34 \pm 0.03$	$5.19(\pm.12) \times 10^9$	$4.0 \pm 0.2$
3	16.6	$-78 \pm 13$	$3.83 \pm 0.03$	$1.24(\pm.03) \times 10^7$	$2.7 \pm 0.2$

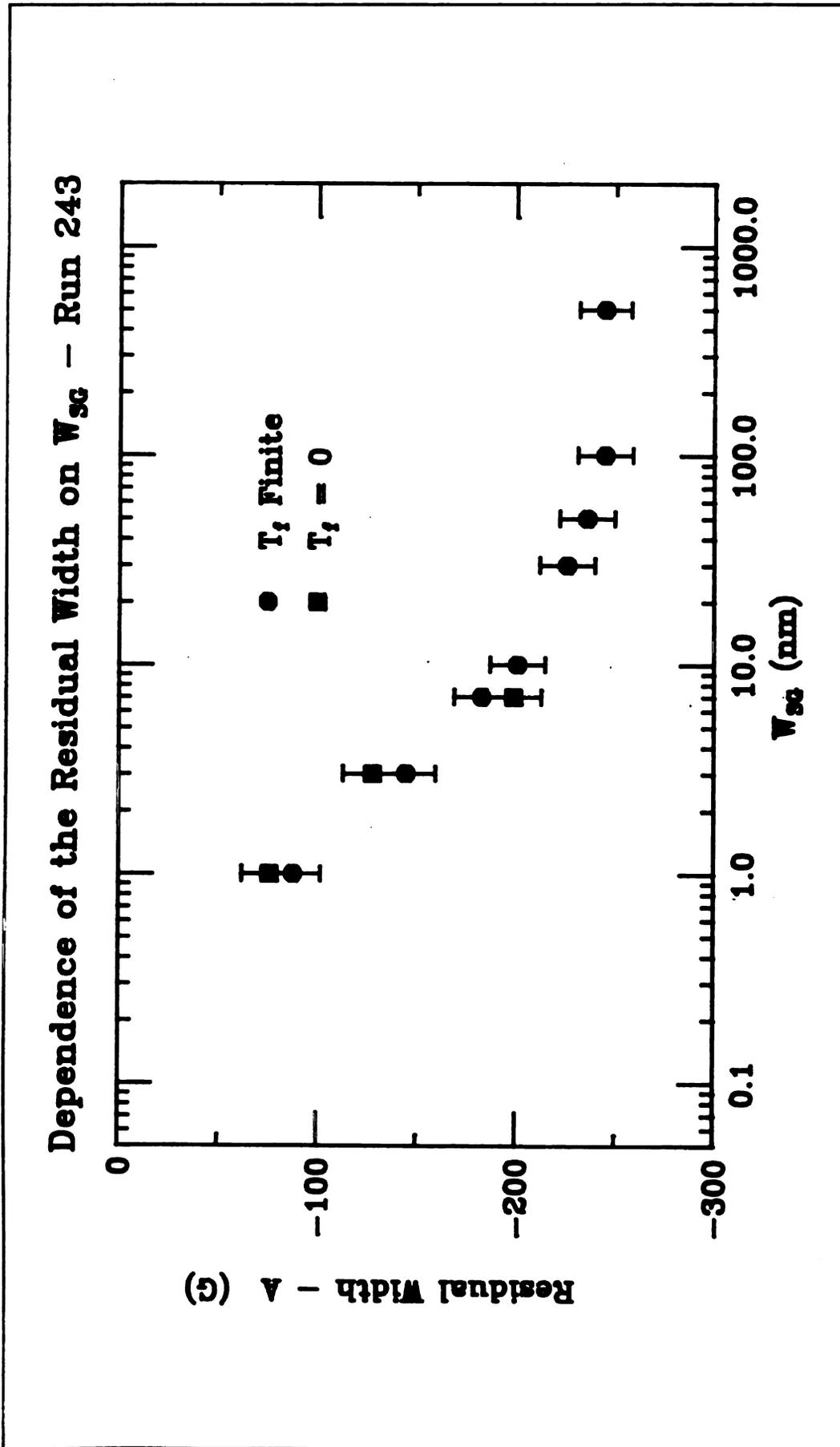
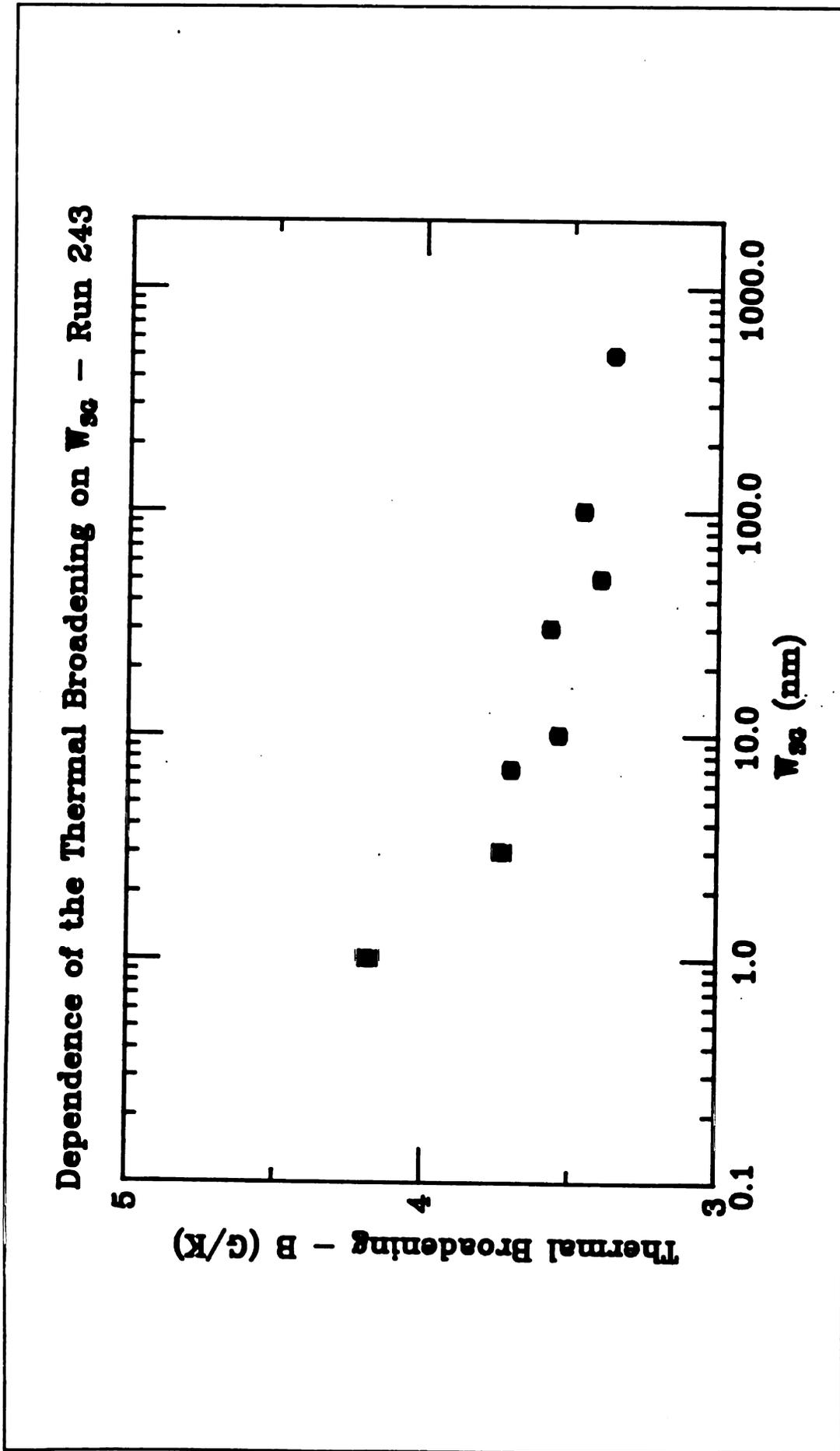
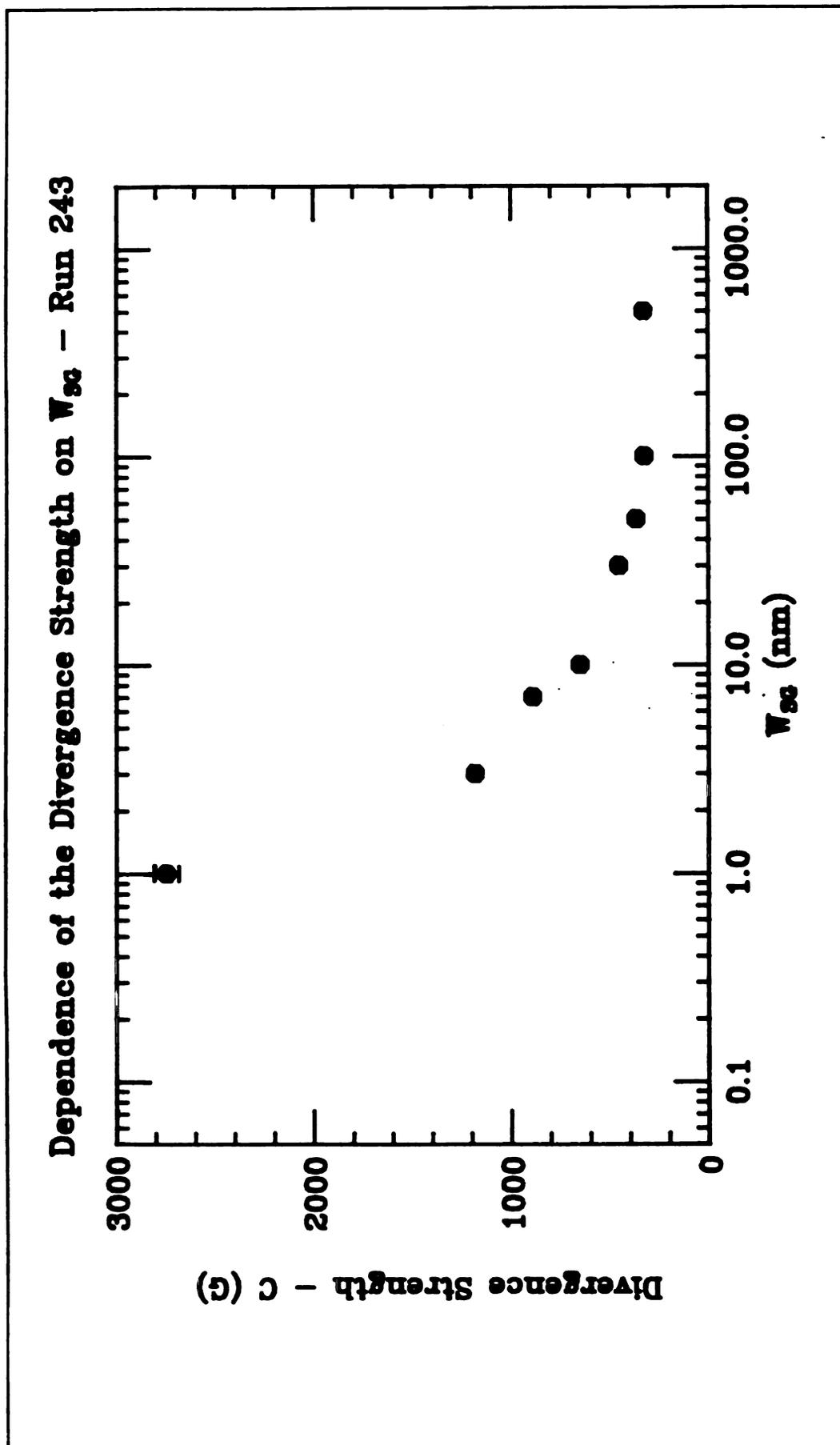


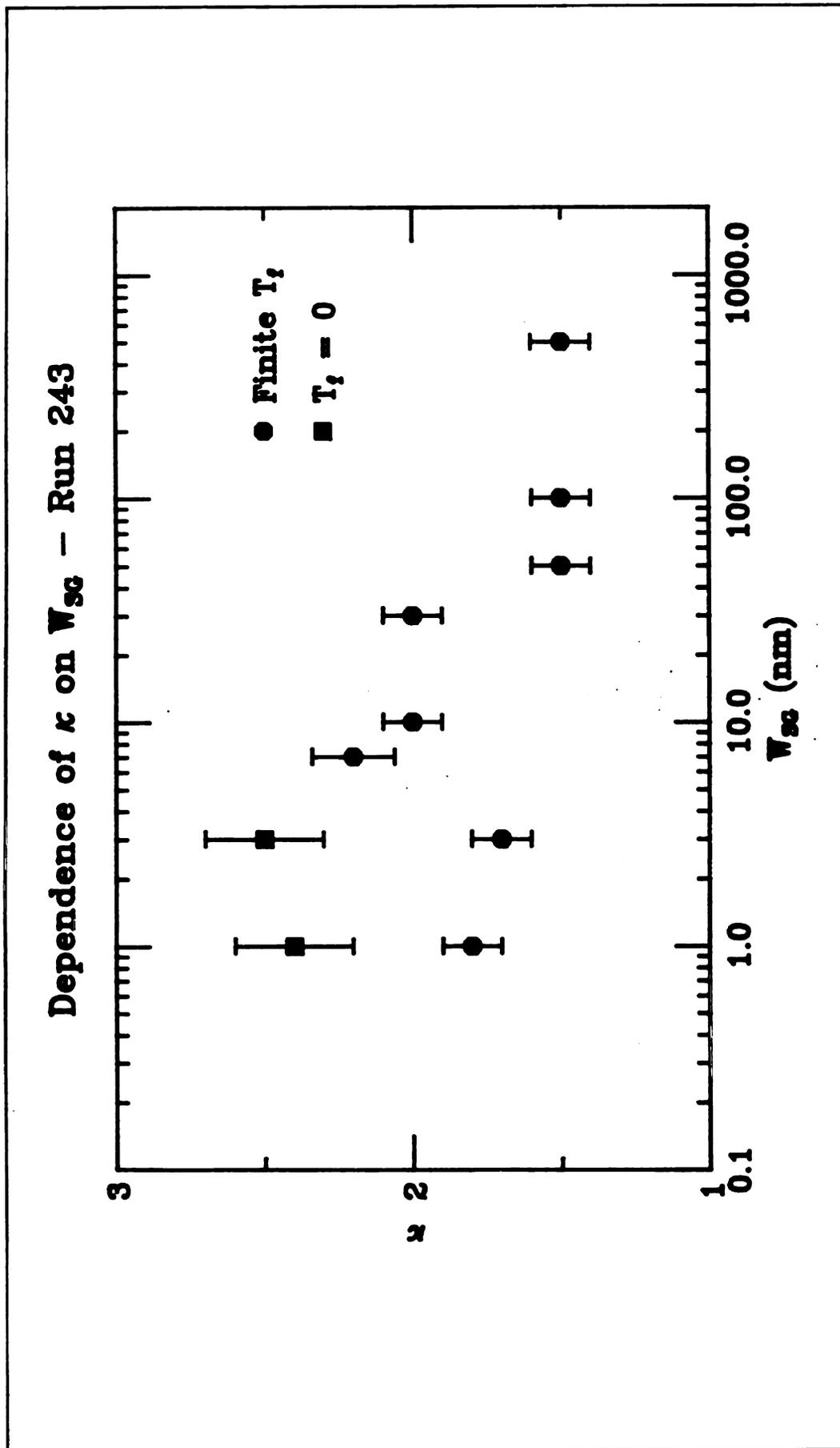
Figure 7-41: Variation of the Residual Width, A, with  $W_{SG}$  for Run 243 -  $Cl_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$



**Figure 7-42: Variation of the Thermal Broadening, B, with  $W_{SG}$  for Run 243 -  $Cu_{0.88}Mn_{0.11}$**



**Figure 7-43: Variation of the Divergence Strength, C, with  $W_{SG}$  for Run 243 -  $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$**



**Figure 7-44: Variation of  $\kappa$  with  $W_{SG}$  for run 243 -  $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$**

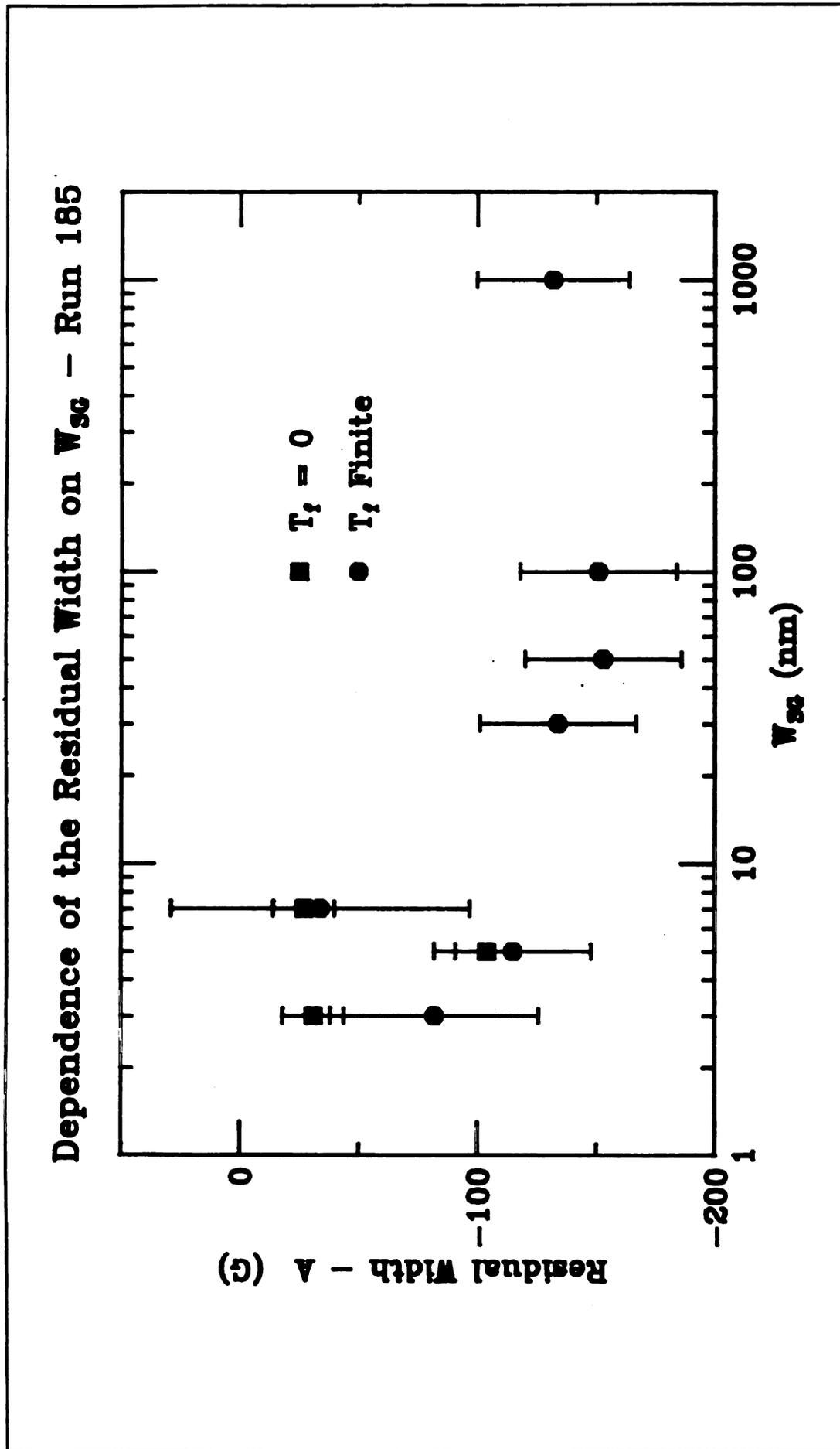


Figure 7-45: Variation of the Residual Width, A, with  $W_{SG}$  for run 185 -  $Cu_{0.99}Mn_{0.07}$

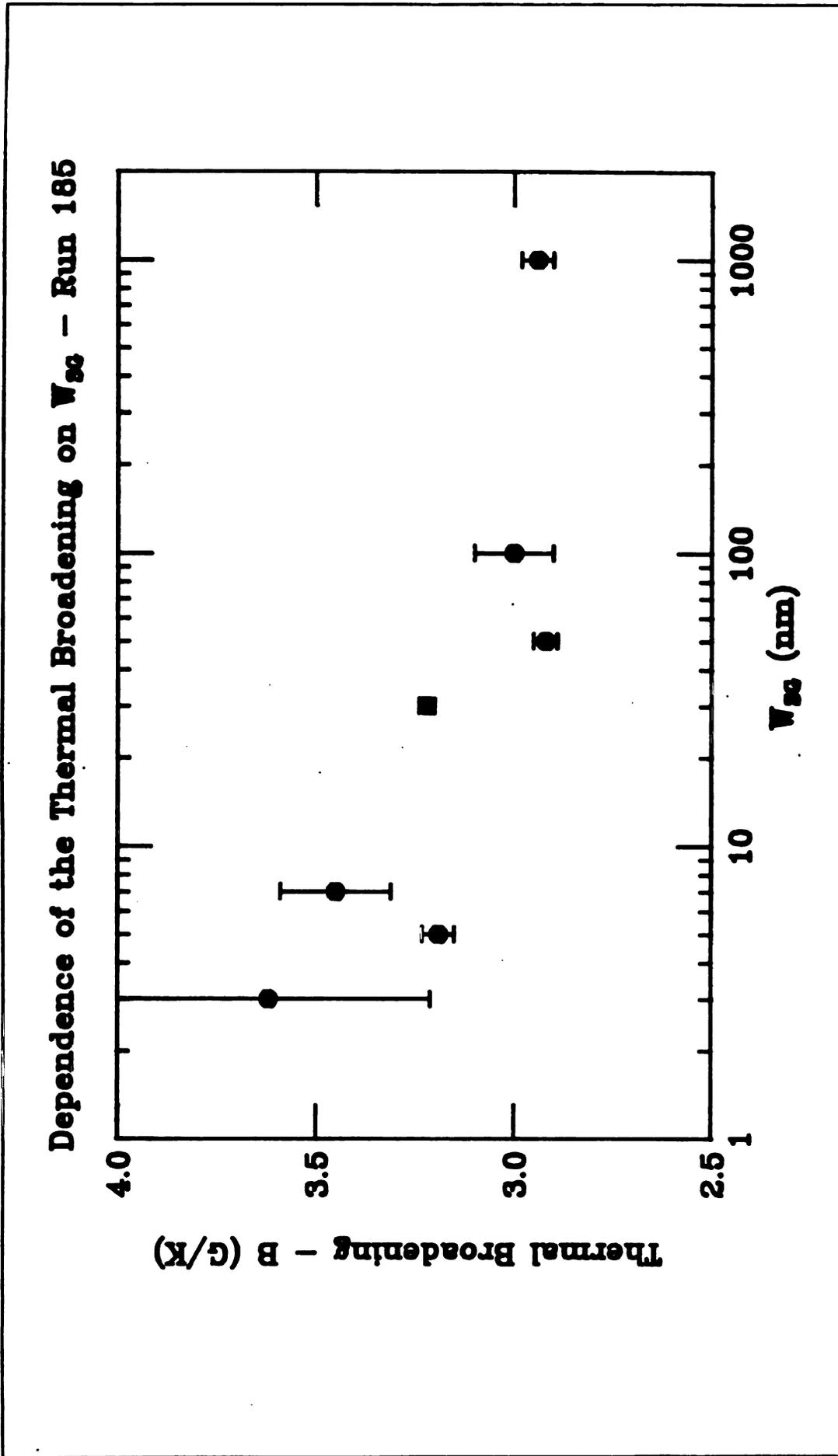
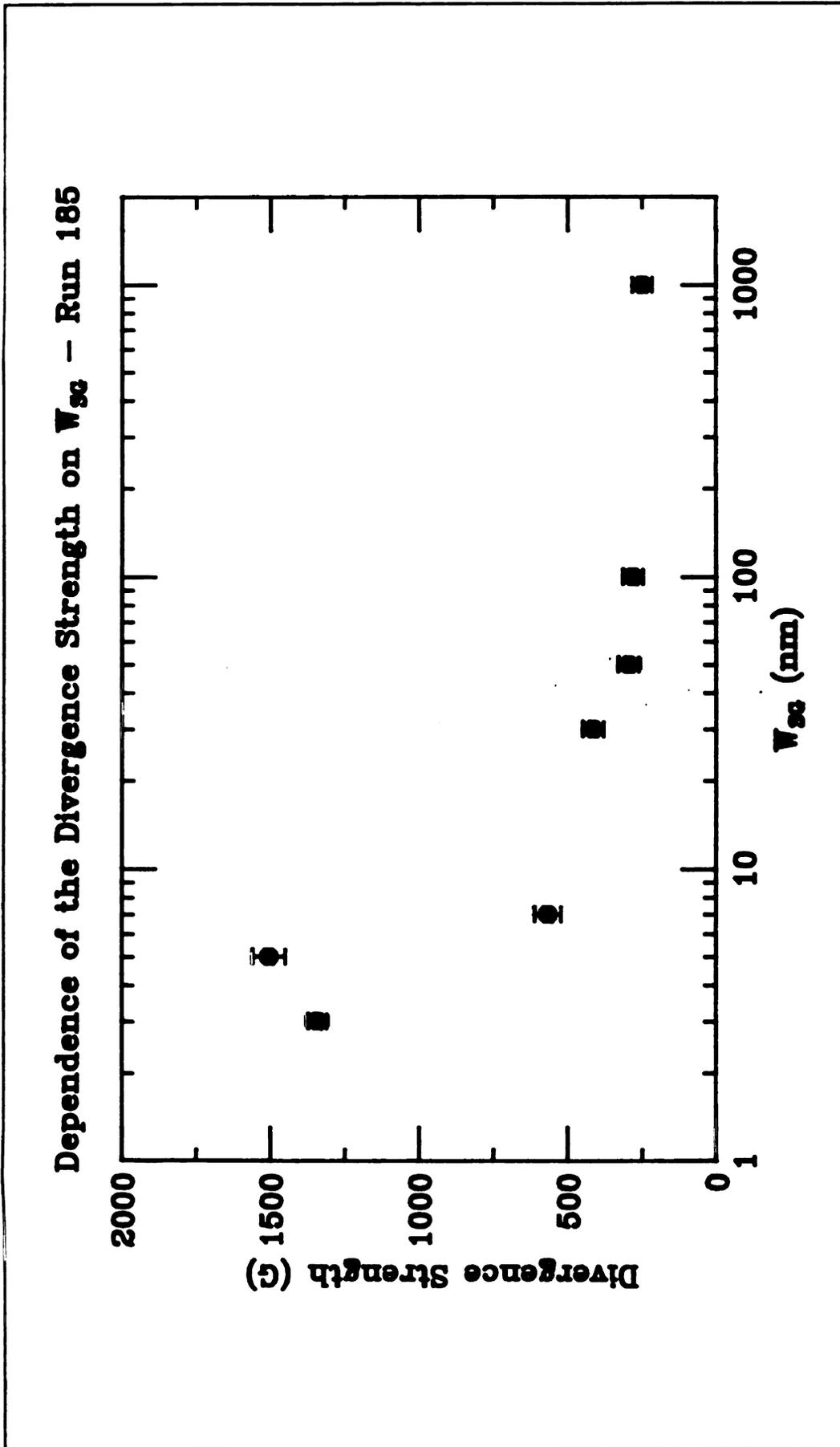


Figure 7-46: Variation of the Thermal Broadening, B, with  $W_{SG}$  for run 185 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$



**Figure 7-47:** Variation of the Divergence Strength,  $C$ , with  $W_{SG}$  for run 185 -  $Cu_{0.99}Mn_{0.07}$

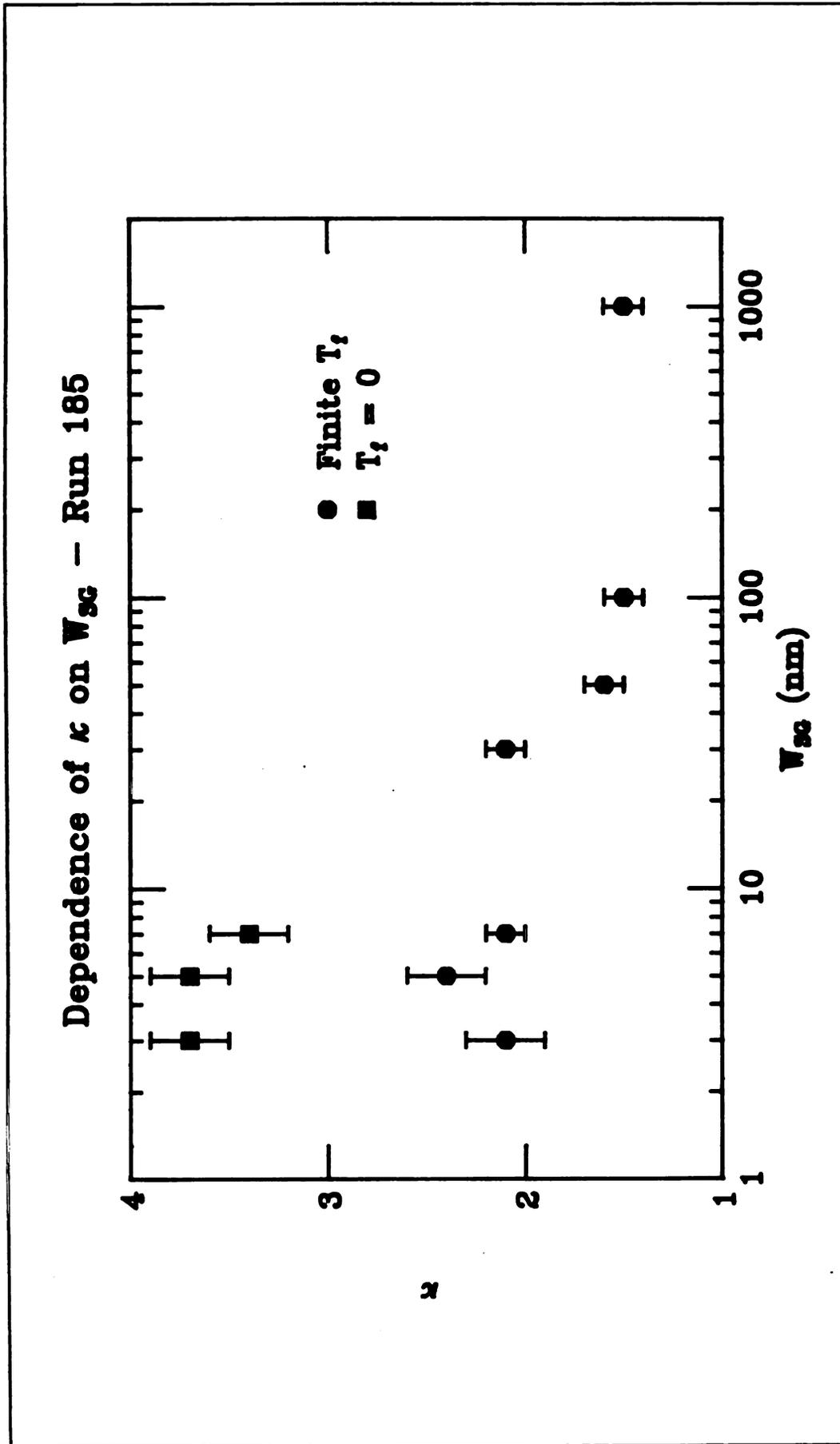


Figure 7-48: Variation of  $\kappa$  with  $W_{SG}$  for run 185 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$

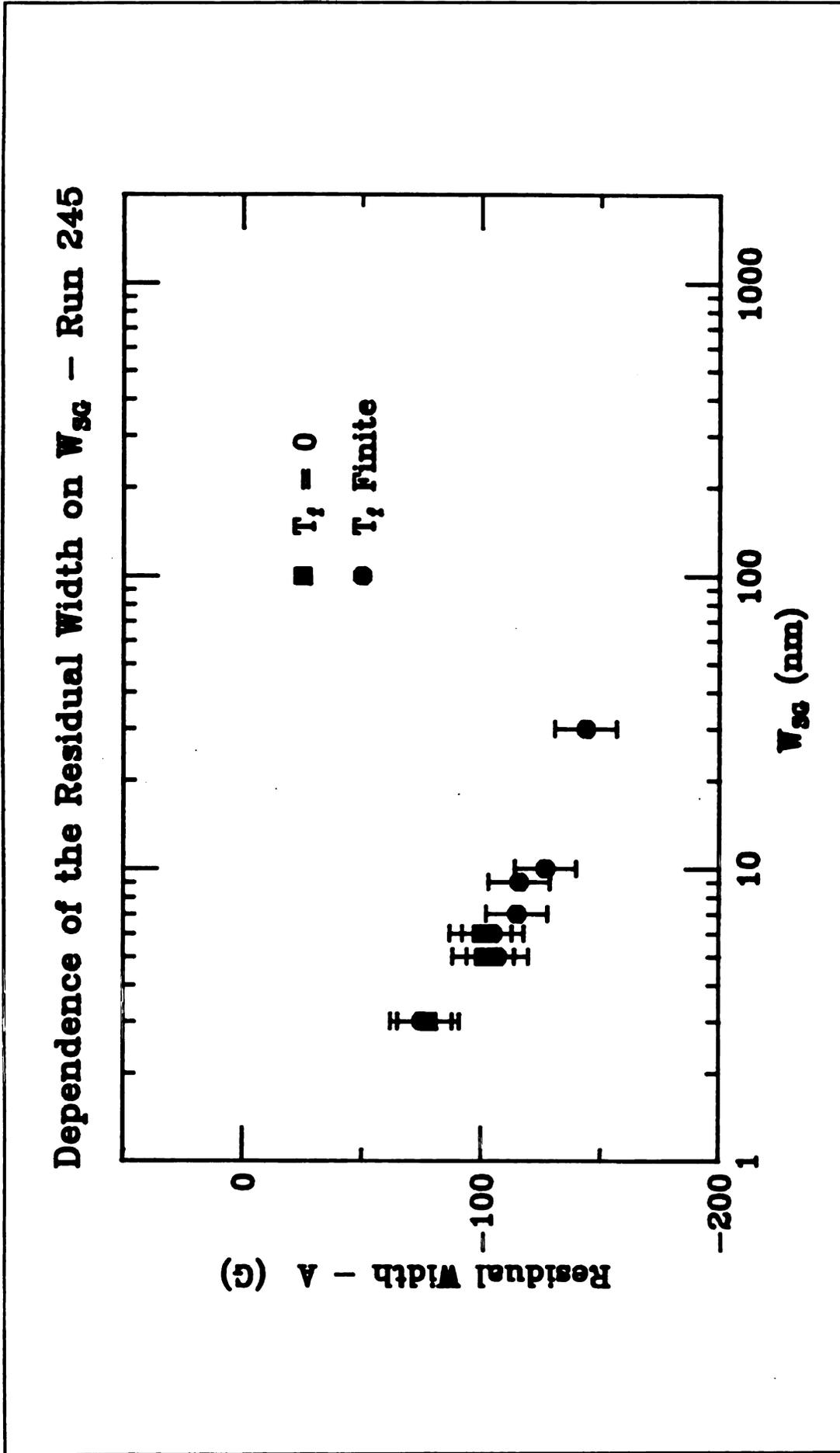
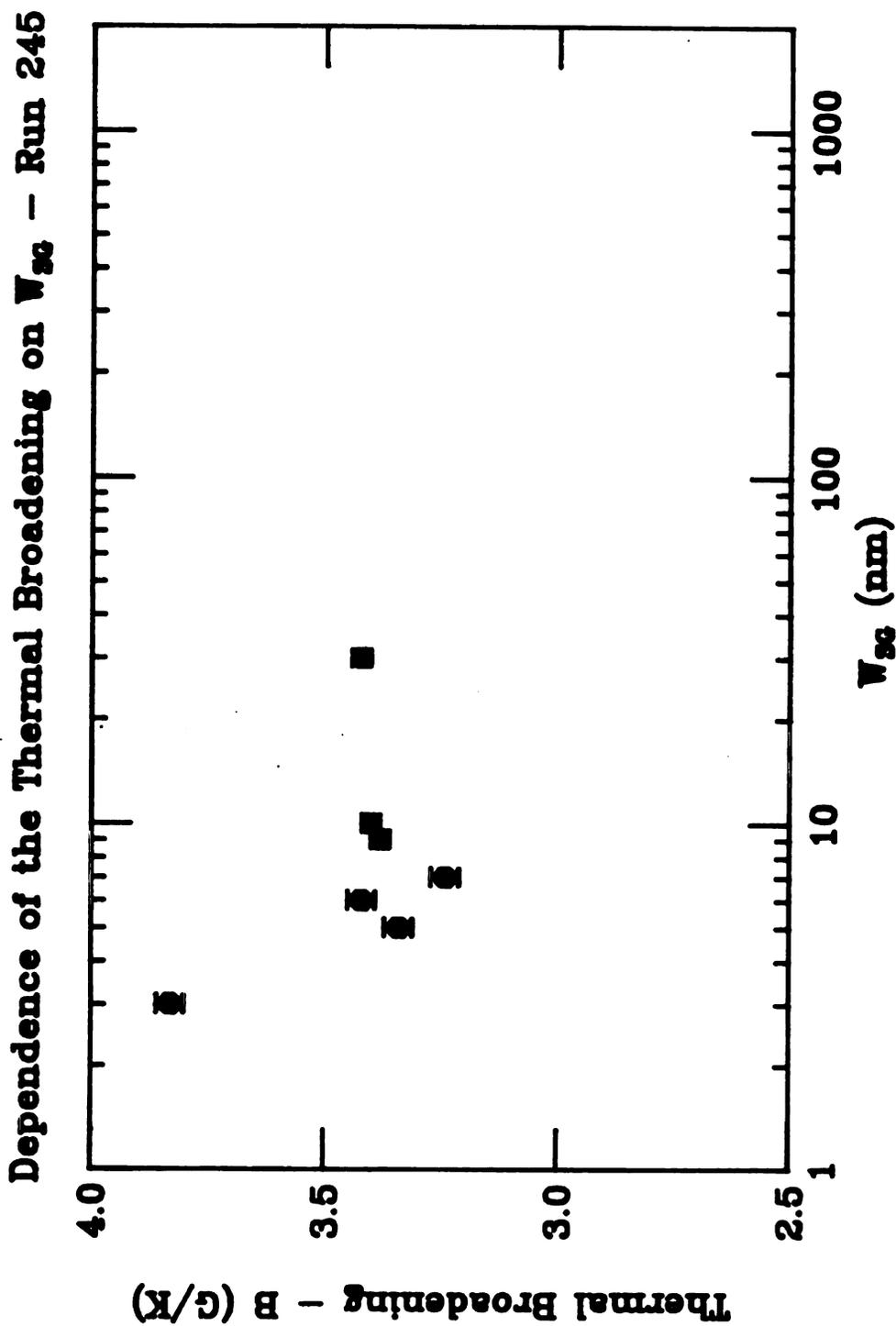
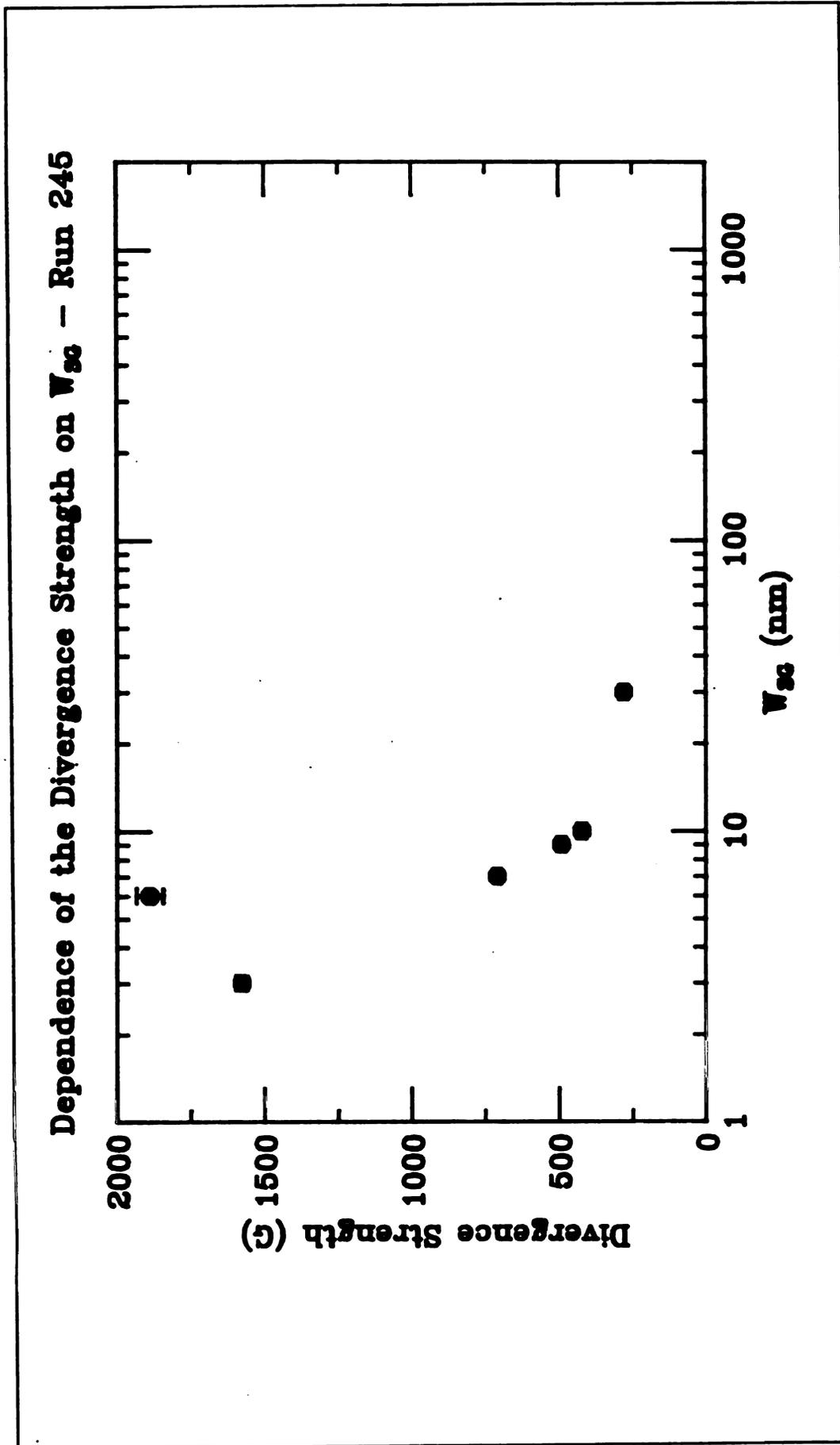


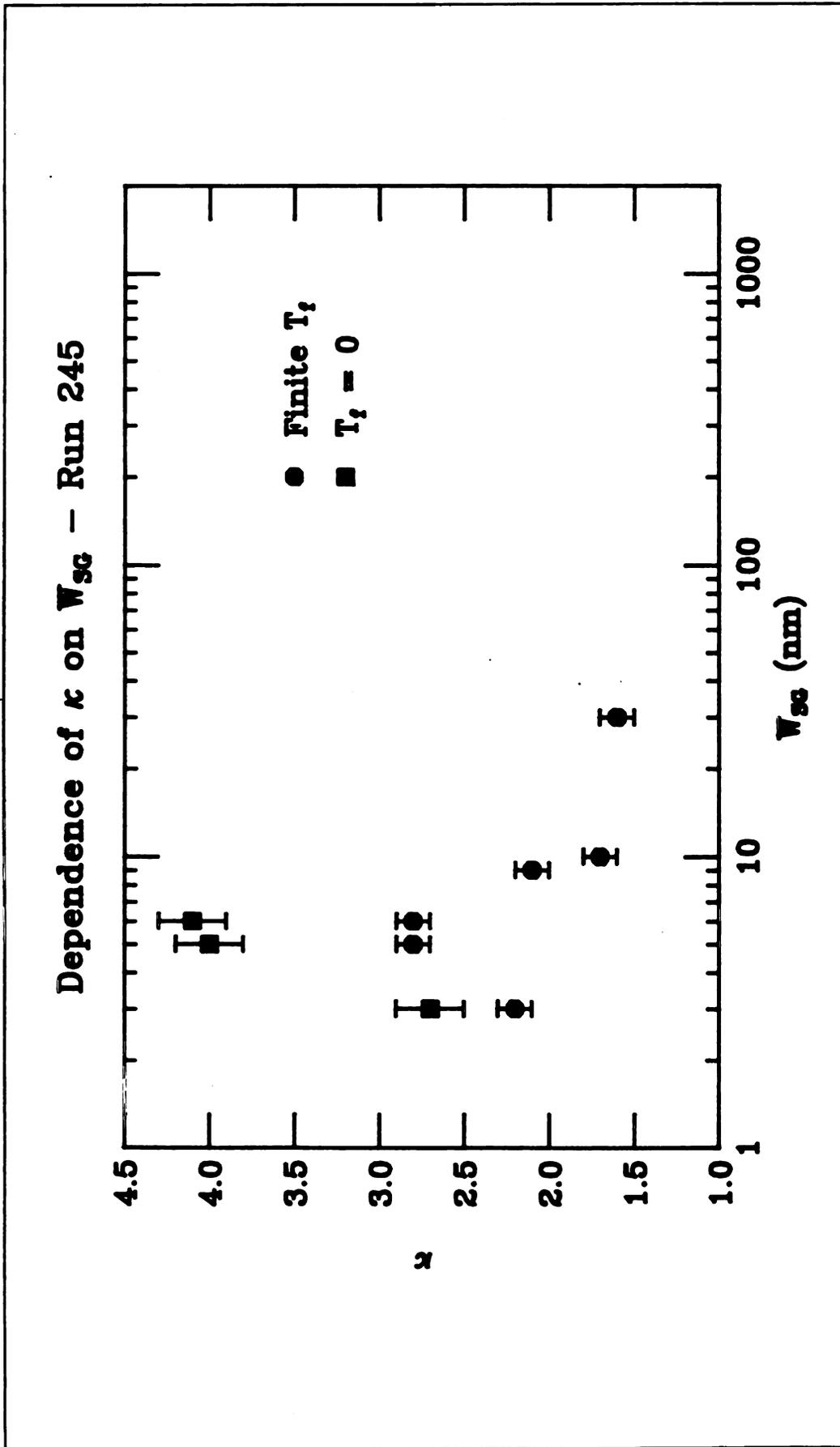
Figure 7-49: Variation of the Residual Width, A, with  $W_{SG}$  for run 245 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$



**Figure 7-50:** Variation of the Thermal Broadening, B, with  $W_{SG}$  for run 245-  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$



**Figure 7-51:** Variation of the Divergence Strength,  $C$ , with  $W_{SG}$  for run 245 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$



**Figure 7-52:** Variation of  $\kappa$  with  $W_{SG}$  for run 245 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$

### Field and Frequency Effects on $T_f(W_{SG})$

In general, the freezing temperature is a function of measuring field, frequency and spin glass layer thickness, so that we must consider  $T_f(W_{SG}, H, \omega)$ . In ESR measurements, the frequency determines the field used - a frequency of 1 GHz requires a magnetic field of 300 G. For ESR at 9 GHz, a 3300 G field is required. We have seen in Chapter 4 that field and frequency effects have opposite actions on  $T_f$ ; an increased magnetic field results in a depressed value of  $T_f$ , and an increased frequency results in a larger value of  $T_f$ . We have also seen that, as the layer thickness is reduced, the form of the frequency dependence changes.

According to the prediction by Fischer<sup>59</sup>, and the experimental data by Kenning, *et. al.*<sup>83</sup>, the magnetic field dependence of  $T_f$  is different in low fields than in high fields, with the crossover point experimentally found to be between 300 and 500 G in  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}/\text{Cu}$  multilayers for  $W_{SG} = 2$  nm to 500 nm and fields from 2 G to 15000 G. We can use this data to predict the freezing temperature over the range of magnetic fields used in the ESR experiment. Concentration dependence can be taken into account by scaling the freezing temperature like concentration to the 2/3 power.<sup>153</sup> Table 7-19 summarizes the values predicted for  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}/\text{Cu}$  for the range of fields used in the ESR experiment.

This table shows that the percent change of the value of  $T_f(W_{SG}, H)$  from the value measured at 100 G is much greater in the thinner layers than in the thicker layers. For the 1 nm sample, the change from the 'DC' measurement is a 40 to 68 percent depression, while the corresponding change for the 500 nm samples is only 12 to 23

percent. In bulk AgMn, Wu, *et. al.*<sup>107</sup>, claim that the freezing temperature is roughly field independent for the magnetic fields used for ESR and assume a single value of  $T_f$  for all fields and frequencies in their scaling analysis, in contrast to the predictions of Table 7-19.

The Uppsala group has measured the frequency dependence of the freezing temperature over eight decades from  $10^{-4}$  to  $10^4$  seconds. Holtzberg, *et. al.*<sup>154</sup> have made a similar measurement on EuSrS from 17 Hz to 2100 Hz, and used a resonant cavity technique to measure  $T_f$  at 9 GHz. The EuSrS results indicate that a Fulcher law with a characteristic time of  $10^{-13}$  s describes the data for all frequencies, including 9 GHz.

Assuming this extrapolation to 9 GHz is valid for CuMn, we can use the Uppsala measurements to predict a value of  $T_f$  at 9.3 GHz. Figure 7-53 shows the measured values of  $T_f$  from the Uppsala data, and the extrapolated  $T_f$  at 9.3 GHz. Table 7-20 shows the values of  $T_f$  at 9.3 GHz for  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  assuming both a finite  $T_g$  and  $T_g = 0$ . (Recall that  $T_g$  is the equilibrium freezing temperature.)

Figure 7-54 shows the ranges of predicted  $T_f$ 's from the two field/frequency regimes; the circles represent the Uppsala prediction [ $T_f(W_{SG}, 10 \text{ G}, 10^{-10} \text{ s})$ ], the squares represent the magnetic field dependence for the fields used in the ESR experiment [ $T_f(W_{SG}, 1000 \text{ G} < H < 6000 \text{ G}, 300 \text{ s})$ ] and the diamonds represent the values used in the fitting presented here,  $T_f(W_{SG}, 100 \text{ G}, 300 \text{ s})$ .

Part of the problem in combining these two effects to obtain  $T_f$  at conditions appropriate to ESR is that the frequency dependent measurements were made in the low field regime, which should exhibit Ising-like behavior according to Fischer's predictions,

Table 7-19: Predicted Dependence of  $T_f$  on Magnetic Field for  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}/\text{Cu}$

Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$				
$W_{\text{SG}}$ (K)	$T_f(100 \text{ G})$ (K)	$T_f(1000 \text{ G})$ (K)	$T_f(3300 \text{ G})$ (K)	$T_f(6000 \text{ G})$ (K)
500	47.5	41.7	39.0	36.7
100	47.5	40.4	37.8	35.4
50	45.0	39.8	37.2	34.9
30	42.5	35.3	32.8	30.6
10	35.0	25.8	23.5	21.5
7	31.0	22.7	20.5	18.5
3	20.5	15.3	13.4	11.7
1	10.0	5.9	4.5	3.2

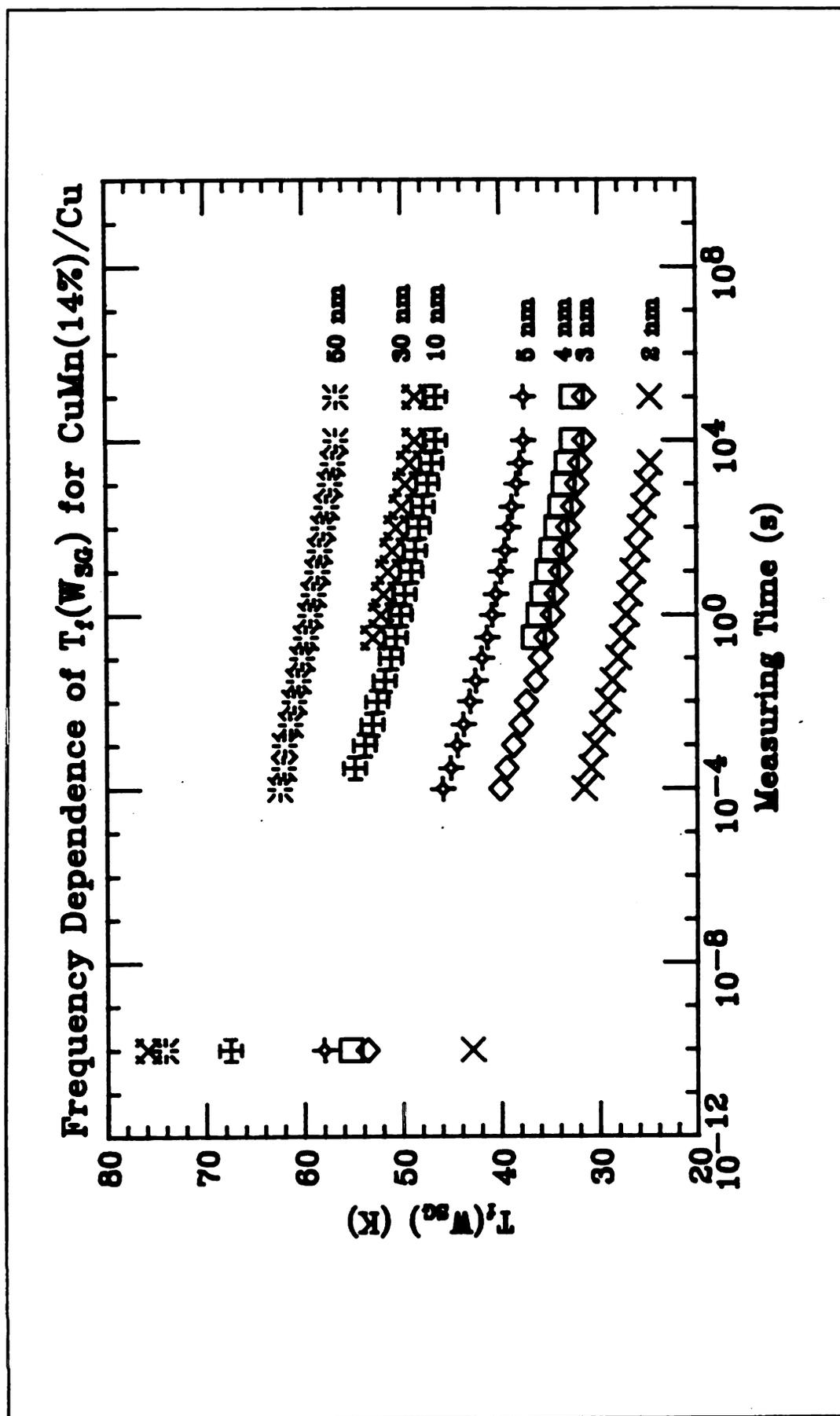


Figure 7-53: Extrapolation of  $T_1(W_{sg})$  at 9.3 GHz for  $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$ .

Table 7-20: Extrapolation of  $T_f$  to 9.3 GHz for  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}/\text{Cu}$

$W_{\text{SG}}$ (nm)	$T_f(9.3 \text{ GHz})$ (K) $T_g = \text{finite}$	$T_f(9.3 \text{ GHz})$ (K) $T_g = 0$
2	-	42.9
3	-	53.6
4	55.3	54.4
5	58.0	56.6
10	67.5	65.6
20	71.7	68.2
30	75.9	72.4
50	74.1	65.7

while the ESR data is taken well within the Heisenberg-like regime. If we were to use the value of  $T_f$  at 9.3 GHz as extrapolated from the Uppsala data in Fischer's prediction for the Heisenberg-like regime, we would substantially overestimate  $T_f$ . Use of the values of  $T_f$  extrapolated from the Uppsala data with no field correction in Equation 7-4 is incorrect, as the linewidths continue to diverge for temperatures below these values.

Fitting to Equation 7-4 with the value of  $T_f$  predicted to apply at 3300 G (roughly the position of the resonance peak center) results in a systematic shift in the parameters  $A$ ,  $C$  and  $\kappa$ . The thermal broadening coefficient remains roughly constant and the trends with decreasing layer thicknesses are unchanged.

The analysis presented in this section leads us to conclude that, at present, we have no better alternative to using the value of  $T_f$  from the quasi-static SQUID measurements at 100 G. All of the literature on ESR in bulk spin glasses uses quasi-static measurements of the freezing temperature in analysis of  $\Delta H(T)$ , which will facilitate comparison between this data and other reports.

#### **Effect of the Depression of $T_f$ on Equation 7-4**

The effect of dimensionality and finite size in depressing  $T_f(W_{SG})$  in these multilayers has been well documented in Chapter Four. The presence of  $T_f$  in Equation 7-4 complicates interpretation of this expression. We must be very careful that the effects of the depression of  $T_f$  are separated from possible dimensionality and finite size effects on  $\Delta H(T)$ . The similarity of the  $\Delta H(T)$  curves for all layer thicknesses suggests

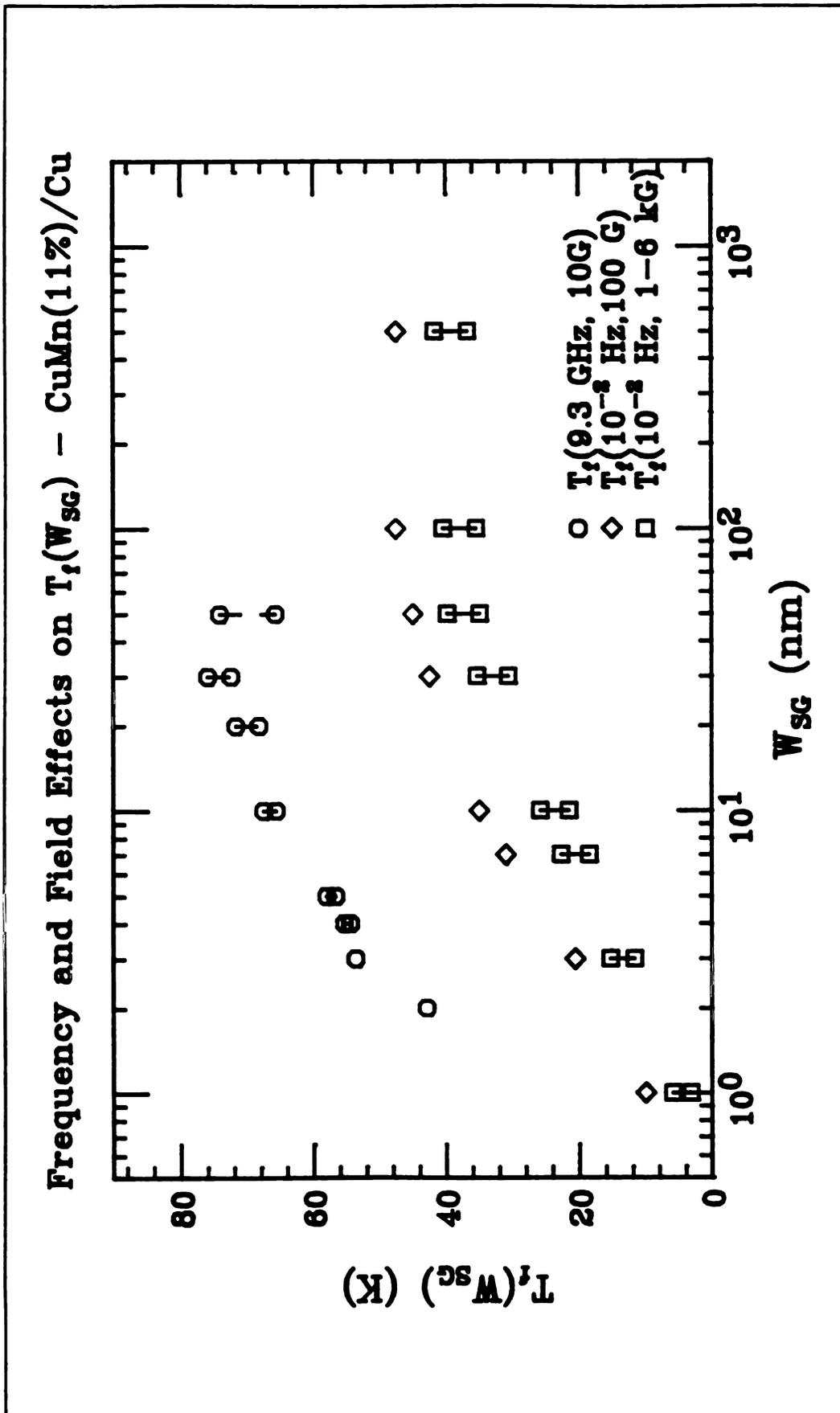


Figure 7-54: Field and Frequency Effects on  $T_f(W_{SG})$  for  $Cu_{0.88}Mn_{0.11}$

that there might be a simple transformation - such as a temperature shift - which will allow us to essentially remove the effects of the depression of  $T_f$ .

In general, there exists some function which relates  $T_f(W_{SG})$  to the bulk freezing temperature,  $T_f(\infty)$ . We can look at the specific case of finite size scaling as given by Equation 7-1, although the same analysis is applicable to any general relationship between  $T_f(W_{SG})$  and  $T_f(\infty)$ . We can solve Equation 7-1 for  $T_f(W_{SG})$  in terms of  $T_f(\infty)$  and plug this result into Equation 7-4. This allows us to write a more general equation which is expressed in terms of a shifted temperature,  $T'$ .

$$T' = T + \alpha W_{SG}^{-\lambda} T_f(\infty) = T + T_f(\infty) - T_f(W_{SG}) \quad 7-6$$

The shift in the temperature scale,  $T'$ , is just the difference between the freezing temperature at  $W_{SG}$  and the bulk freezing temperature. Equation 7-4 becomes

$$\Delta H(T') = A' + B T' + C' \left( \frac{T' - T_f(\infty)}{T_f(\infty)} \right)^{-k} \quad 7-7$$

where the parameters in Equation 7-7 are related to those in Equation 7-4 by

$$A' = A - B \alpha W_{SG}^{-\lambda} T_f(\infty) = A + B (T_f(\infty) - T_f(W_{SG})) \quad 7-8$$

$$C' = C (1 - \alpha W_{SG}^{-\lambda})^{-k} = C \left( \frac{T_f(W_{SG})}{T_f(\infty)} \right)^{-k} \quad 7-9$$

By using the relationships given by Equations 7-8 and 7-9, we can determine to what extent the trends observed in fitting to the measured  $T_f(W_{SG})$  (Equation 7-4) are due to the depression of  $T_f W_{SG}$ . The values of A and C are predicted to change, but the values of B and  $\kappa$  should remain invariant under this transformation. Tables 7-21 through 7-23 compare the values of A and C under the transformations. Figures 7-55 through 7-60 graphically illustrate the effect of using  $T_f(W_{SG})$  in Equation 7-4.

The changes due to this shift are very illustrative, especially in the case of Run 243. The residual width has the same value for all layer thicknesses when fit to Equation 7-7. The divergence strength, C, takes on roughly the same value for all layer thicknesses  $\geq 7$  nm. Below this thickness, the analysis for Run 243 results in a lower value for the divergence strength. The analysis for run 245 also indicates a departure from systematic behavior at about  $W_{SG} = 7$  nm, but the values of C for samples less than this thickness are larger than the bulk value. The data for Run 185 indicates a failure between 30 and 7 nm; the quality of the data and the lack of data between these two layer thicknesses makes it difficult to localize where the failure begins. The values of C are on average overestimated, with the exception of the 5 nm sample which has already been identified as behaving anomalously.

Regardless of the model used to predict the depression of the freezing temperature, the temperature shift will always be equal to the difference  $T_f(W_{SG})$  and

*Table 7-21: Parameters A and C after removal of  $T_f(W_{SG})$  dependence of Equation 7-4 for Run 243 -  $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}/Cu$*

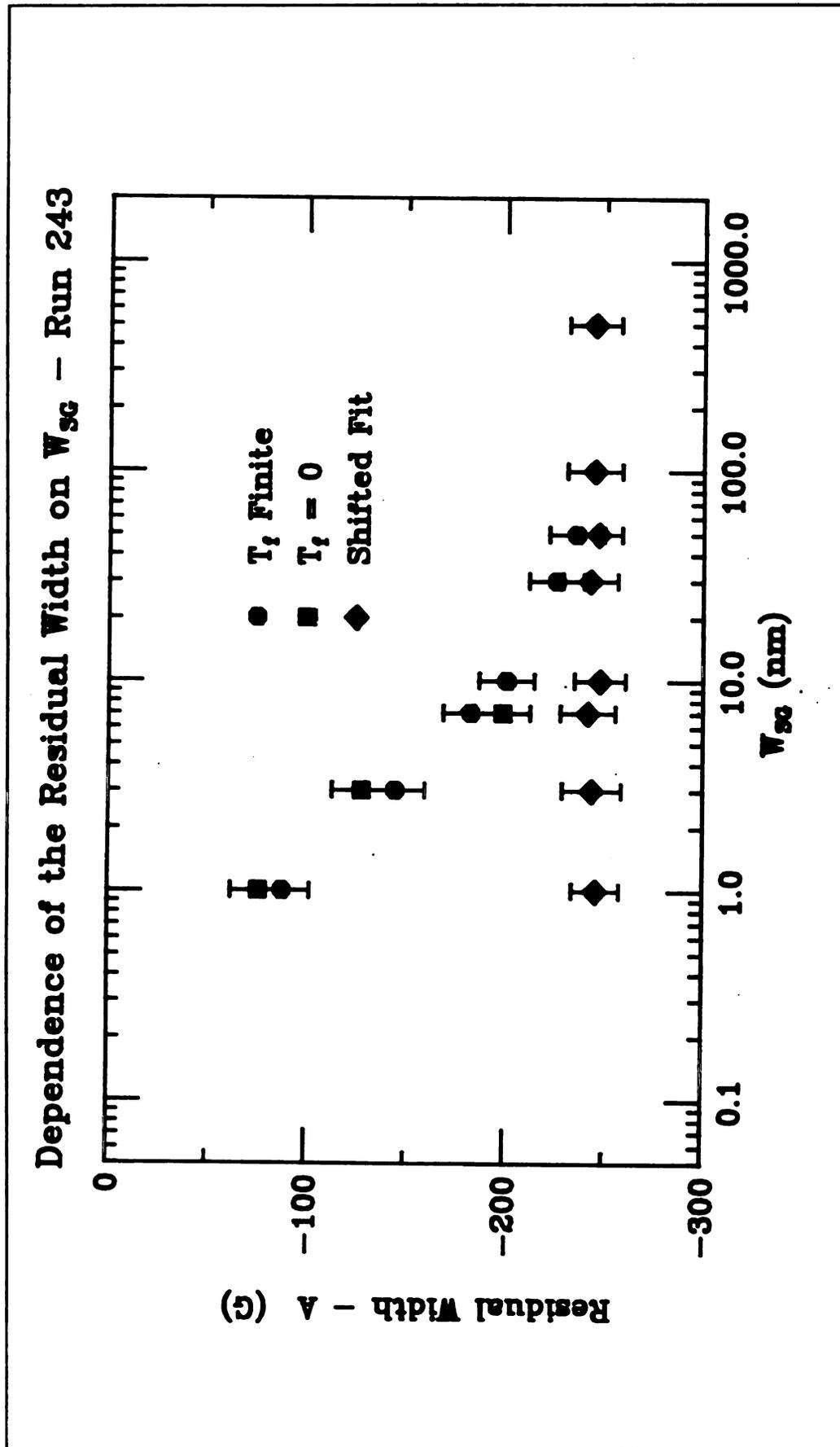
Run 243 - $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$					
W (nm)	$T_s$ (K)	Residual Width (G)		Divergence Strength (G)	
		A'	A	C'	C
500	0	$-245 \pm 13$	$-245 \pm 13$	$328 \pm 13$	$328 \pm 13$
100	0	$-245 \pm 14$	$-245 \pm 14$	$324 \pm 17$	$324 \pm 17$
50	2.5	$-247 \pm 12$	$-236 \pm 14$	$337 \pm 14$	$366 \pm 16$
30	5.0	$-243 \pm 14$	$-226 \pm 14$	$363 \pm 14$	$453 \pm 16$
10	12.5	$-248 \pm 13$	$-201 \pm 14$	$353 \pm 13$	$650 \pm 13$
7	16.5	$-242 \pm 14$	$-183 \pm 14$	$349 \pm 13$	$890 \pm 17$
3	27.5	$-244 \pm 15$	$-145 \pm 15$	$281 \pm 13$	$1182 \pm 21$
1	37.5	$-246 \pm 12$	$-88 \pm 14$	$166 \pm 13$	$2745 \pm 63$

Table 7-22: Parameters A and C after removal of  $T_f(W_{SC})$  dependence of Equation 7-4 for Run 185 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}/Cu$

Run 185 - $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$					
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	Residual Width (G)		Divergence Strength (G)	
		A'	A	C'	C
1000	1.5	$-135 \pm 32$	$-132 \pm 32$	$240 \pm 33$	$248 \pm 33$
100	0.2	$-152 \pm 33$	$-151 \pm 33$	$278 \pm 34$	$280 \pm 34$
50	3.0	$-162 \pm 33$	$-153 \pm 33$	$259 \pm 34$	$294 \pm 35$
30	4.0	$-147 \pm 33$	$-134 \pm 33$	$329 \pm 35$	$413 \pm 36$
7	14.0	$-82 \pm 63$	$-34 \pm 63$	$233 \pm 46$	$566 \pm 45$
5	15.5	$-164 \pm 33$	$-115 \pm 33$	$446 \pm 38$	$1504 \pm 56$
3	21.5	$-156 \pm 44$	$-82 \pm 44$	$263 \pm 36$	$1340 \pm 31$

Table 7-23: Parameters A and C after removal of  $T_f(W_{SG})$  dependence of Equation 7-4 for Run 245 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}/\text{Cu}$

Run 245 - $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$					
W nm	$T_f$ K	Residual Width (G)		Divergence Strength (G)	
		A'	A	C'	C
30	4.5	$-160 \pm 13$	$-144 \pm 13$	$228 \pm 14$	$280 \pm 15$
10	10.5	$-162 \pm 15$	$-127 \pm 13$	$242 \pm 14$	$423 \pm 17$
9	11.5	$-155 \pm 13$	$-116 \pm 13$	$229 \pm 13$	$429 \pm 16$
7	14.0	$-160 \pm 13$	$-115 \pm 13$	$279 \pm 15$	$710 \pm 14$
6	16.5	$-161 \pm 13$	$-105 \pm 13$	$372 \pm 19$	$1888 \pm 46$
5	17.5	$-165 \pm 13$	$-107 \pm 13$	$493 \pm 21$	$2868 \pm 65$
3	20.9	$-155 \pm 13$	$-75 \pm 13$	$262 \pm 13$	$1576 \pm 20$



**Figure 7-55: Comparison of the Residual Width from Equation 7-4 and 7-7 for 243  $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$**

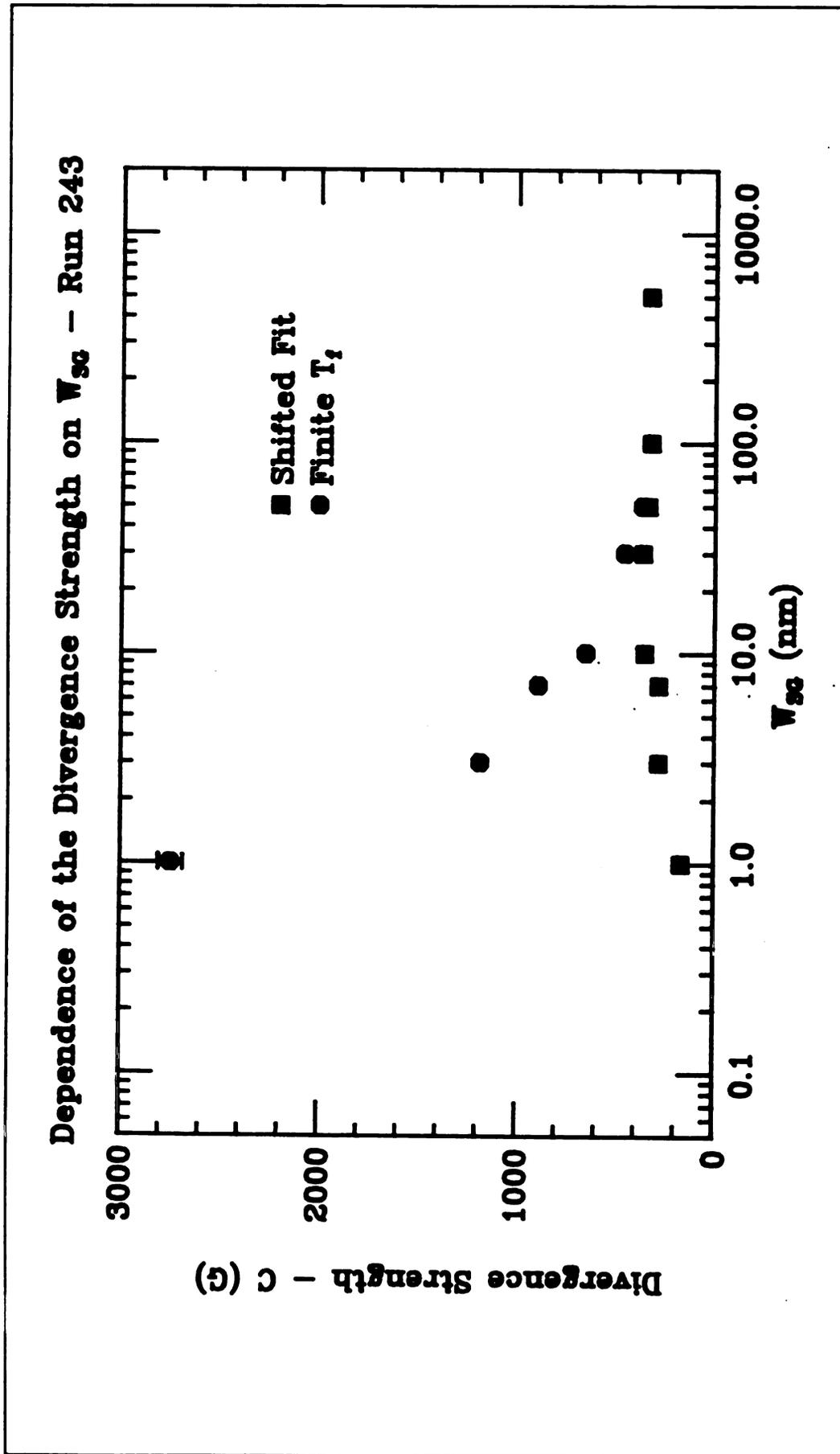


Figure 7-56 Comparison of Divergence Strength From Equation 7-4 and 7-7 for Run 243  $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$

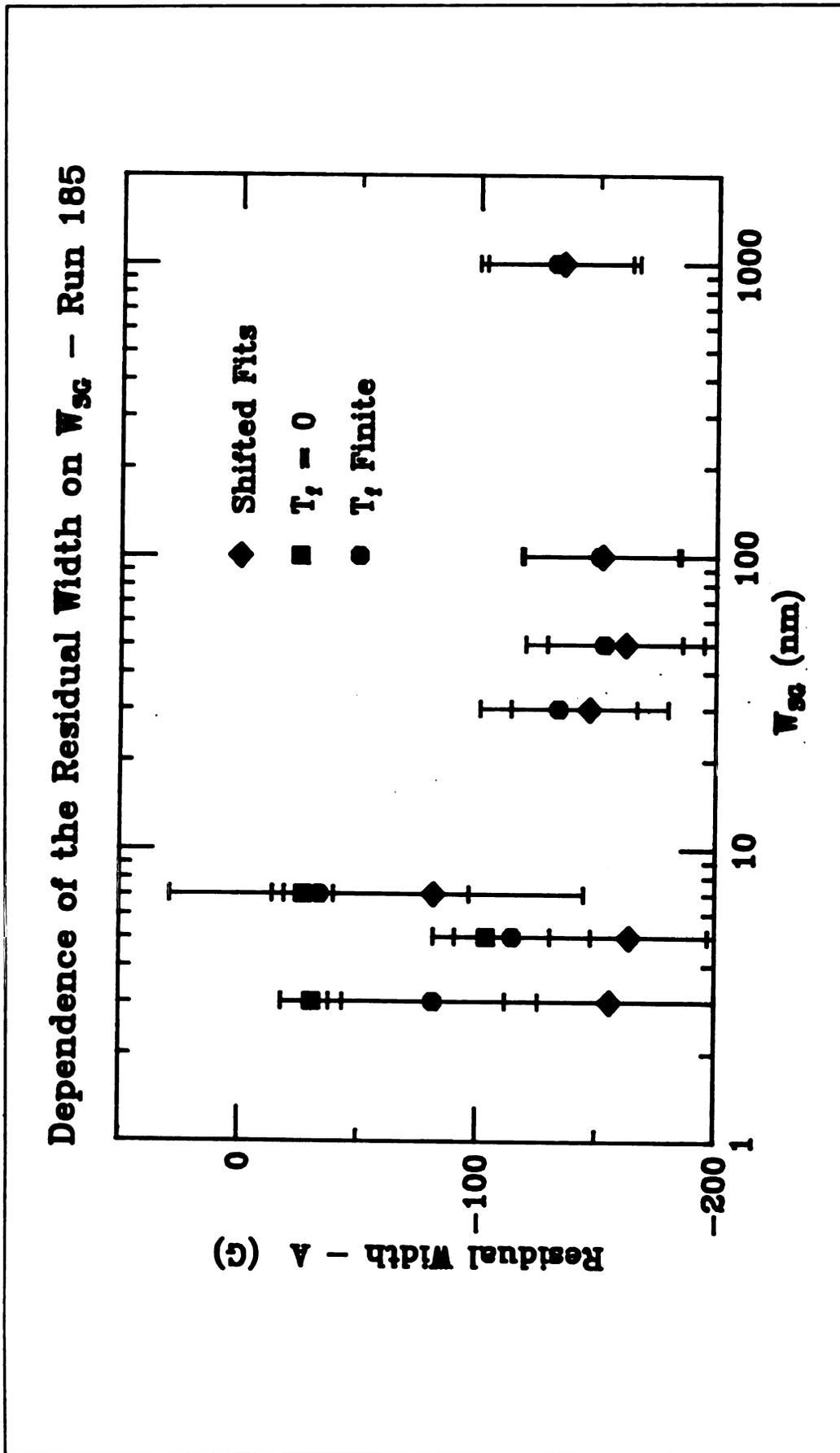
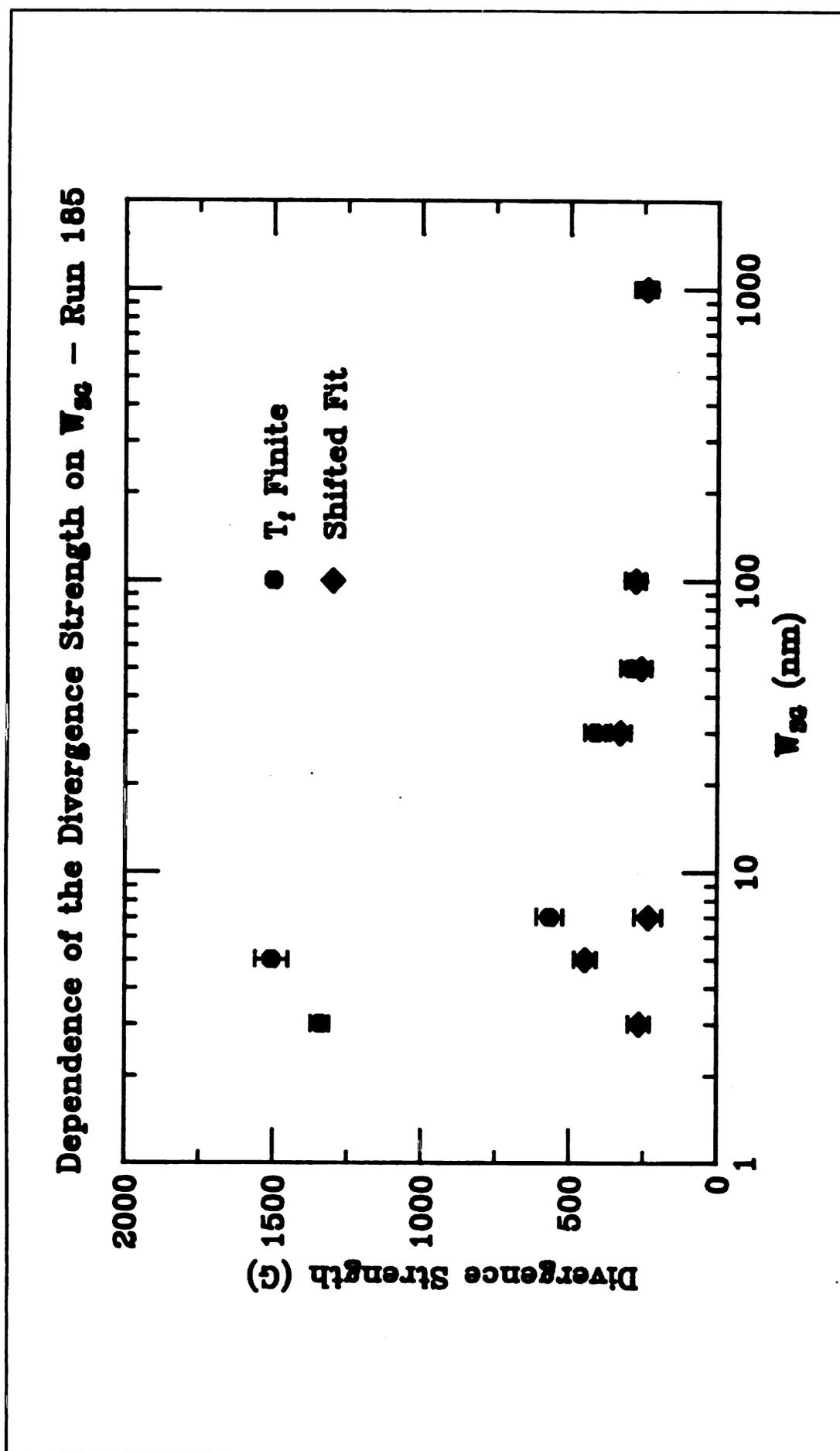


Figure 7-57: Comparison of the Residual Width from Equations 7-4 and 7-7 for Run 185 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$



**Figure 7-58: Comparison of the Divergence Strength from Equations 7-4 and 7-7 - Run 185 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$**

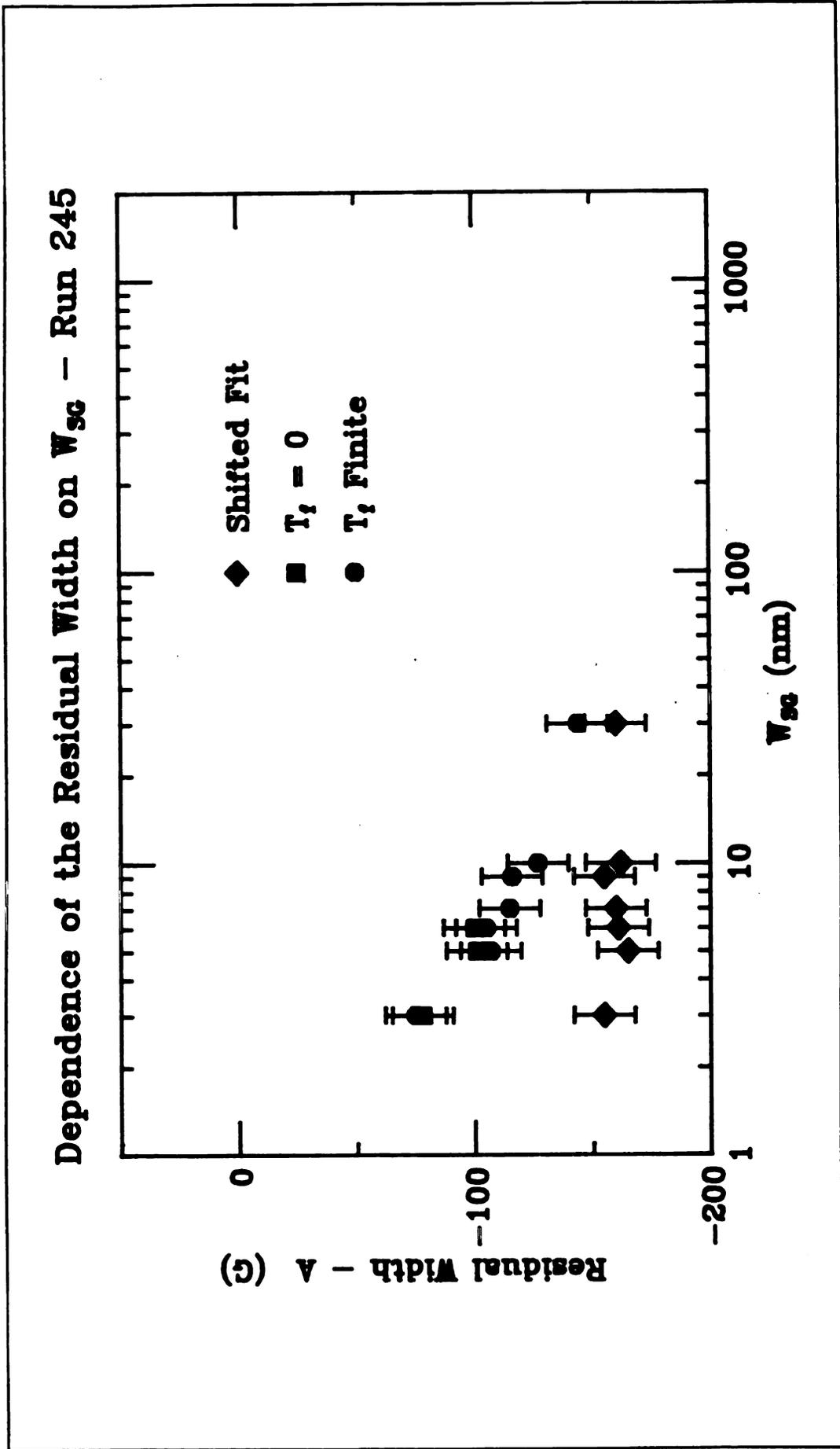
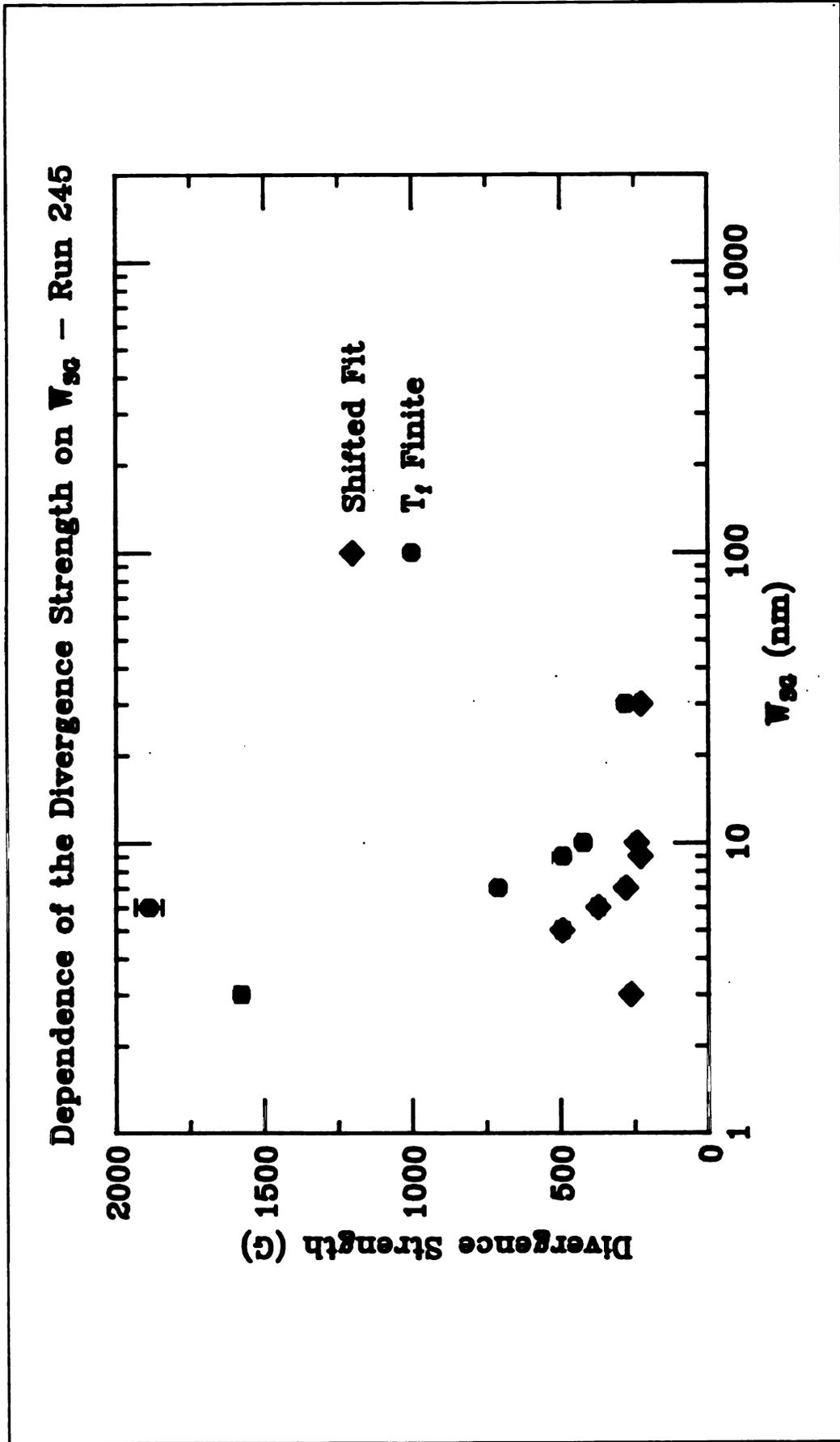


Figure 7-59: Comparison of Residual Width from Equations 7-4 and 7-7 - Run 245 -  $Cu_{0.95}Mn_{0.07}$



**Figure 7-60: Comparison of Divergence Strengths from Equation 7-4 and 7-7 - Run 245 -  $Cu_{0.93}Mn_{0.07}$**

$T_f(\infty)$ .  $A'$ , which is changed by an additive factor proportional to the magnitude of the shift, will be the same regardless of the function describing the relationship between  $T_f(W_{SG})$  and  $T_f(\infty)$ . The magnitude of  $C'$  will be affected by the form assumed to relate  $T_f(W_{SG})$  and  $T_f(\infty)$ , and the failure of samples with smaller  $W_{SG}$  to take on the bulk value of  $C'$  may be due to the failure of finite size scaling in describing this relationship.

A further interesting observation is that the temperature at which deviations from the power law behavior occurs ( $T^*$ ) also becomes relatively constant in the shifted analysis. If  $T^*$  is shifted by  $T_s$ , and the reduced temperature is calculated using  $T_f(\infty)$ , the resulting values of  $t^*$  for all layer thicknesses range from .63 to .80 for Run 243 ( $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$ ), between 0.60 and 1.0 for Run 185 ( $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ ) and between .65 and 1.1 for Run 245 ( $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$ ). *The range of values represent scattered values for the shifted  $t^*$ , and do not represent systematic trends with decreasing  $W_{SG}$ .*

The removal of the dependence of Equation 7-4 on  $T_f$  has shown that the systematic changes in the values of the parameters A and C can be attributed to effects on  $T_f$  and not to effects on  $\Delta H(T)$ ; however, the value of the exponent,  $\kappa$ , and the Thermal Broadening, B, are not due to the depression of  $T_f$ .

## COMPARISON WITH THEORY

The two theories developed to explain ESR in spin glasses represent very distinct physical pictures, even though they predict the same functional form of  $\Delta H(T)$ . This point is exceptionally important; in order to properly interpret these measurements, we must understand what we have measured. The importance of this statement bears a

review of the differences between the pictures before considering the consistency of the data with each.

We would like to look for data which would contradict one or the other of these pictures. Because both pictures predict a power law behavior, but neither model predicts the value of  $\kappa$ , comparing the measured value of  $\kappa$  with theory will not serve to distinguish between the models. We must also consider if, near  $T_f$ , the models are consistent with either the general mean field/hierarchical picture or the droplet picture described in Chapter 3.

### **Comparison with the Mean Field Picture of ESR**

In the mean field picture, the ESR resonance is due to critical slowing down as the material approaches the spin glass phase. Physically, this implies that, at high temperatures, the spins are all in the paramagnetic phase and contribute to the resonance. As the temperature is lowered, the relaxation times of the spins begin to diverge, finally going to infinity at  $T_f$ , which results in an infinite relaxation time and an infinite width to the resonance line. The ESR resonance thus measures the collective behavior of the spins. Departure from the power law behavior near  $T_f$  is attributed to the failure of the exchange narrowing limit near  $T_f$ .

The mean field ESR theory is consistent with the mean field picture of spin glasses; this model assumes a phase transition at  $T_f$ , and asserts that the transition exists in large (1000 G to 6000 G) magnetic fields. This is inconsistent with the droplet theory, in which a phase transition should not be observed in fields of this magnitude.

The mean field calculations of Levy, Morgan-Pond and Raghavan have been shown<sup>106</sup> to describe low frequency ESR data with accuracy, but fail when applied to high frequency (9 GHz) data. A direct comparison of their analytic expressions with this data is therefore not possible.

One point which seems to have been neglected by proponents of the mean field theory is the relationship of  $\kappa$  to other exponents. If  $\kappa$  is a critical exponent, relationships between  $\kappa$  and other critical exponents should exist. Wu<sup>107</sup> cites calculations which indicate  $\kappa = z\nu$ , and also  $\kappa = z\nu - 2\beta$ . Appendix B shows that measurements of  $z\nu$  vary, even within measurements of metallic spin glasses. Values of  $z\nu$  obtained from scaling measurements of the ESR linewidth in metallic spin glasses are between 1 and 3; those obtained from AC susceptibility measurements are in the range 7 to 10. Mean field theory predicts values in the range 2 to 4. Bulk samples are characterized by  $\kappa = 1.5$ , which corresponds to  $z\nu = 1.5$  or  $z\nu = 3.5$  from the predictions given above. These values are consistent with other values obtained from ESR scaling, but are different from other measurements of  $z\nu$ .

If the measurement of the divergence of  $\Delta H(T)$  corresponds to the measurement of a phase transition, we would expect to see finite size effects. Finite size effects on the linewidth should manifest themselves by departure from the bulk behavior at a higher temperature, and a rounding of the divergence as the layer thickness decreases. We must be careful to exclude the known effects of the depression of  $T_f(W_{SG})$ . From the shifted analysis described by Equation 7-7, we find that departure from a power law occurs at approximately the same reduced temperature for all layer thicknesses. In addition, the value of the exponent increases with decreasing layer thickness.

The effect of dimensionality on  $\kappa$  is unclear. One difficulty with numerical comparisons is that departure from the power law behavior occurs at higher reduced temperatures for higher frequencies. The values of  $\kappa$  obtained from our fits would be an underestimate of the actual value if this effect were pronounced. In lieu of measurements at other frequencies, our values can be taken as lower bounds on  $\kappa$ . In analogy with Equation 5-34 and 5-42, the linewidth due to an exchange narrowed broadening should go like  $\tau^{1/2}$  in two dimensions. We have no *a priori* reason for assuming that dynamic critical scaling applies in 2D; measurements in multilayers<sup>78</sup> have shown that the Fisher-Huse model is more appropriate.

### **Comparison with the Correlated Cluster Model**

The correlated cluster model as originally presented by Barnes (See Chapter 5) presents a very different picture from the mean field model. At high temperatures, the spins are paramagnetic and all contribute to the resonance. As the temperature is lowered, regions of the sample become correlated, so that when the relaxation time of the correlated clusters becomes very long, these clusters will not contribute to the resonance. *This means that  $\Delta H(T)$  is not a measure of spin glass properties, but is actually a measure of the decreasing concentration of uncorrelated (paramagnetic) spins.*

In order to apply the correlated cluster model to multilayered spin glasses, some modifications must be made. Barnes' original model was that the spins are paramagnetic up until the time they become correlated. At that time, he assumes that their relaxation times are longer enough so that they do not contribute to the resonance. Given the broad

spectrum of relaxation times above  $T_f$ , this picture seems restrictive, as spins are either paramagnetic and in the resonance, or are correlated and are not in the resonance. The broad spectrum of relaxation times suggests that the resonance line will detect both uncorrelated spins, and spins in clusters which relax with a time faster than the upper limit of detection. Up to now, we have avoided using the word 'droplet' to describe a picture of this sort, but an extension of the Fisher-Huse theory to this regime seems natural.

In the correlated cluster model, the linewidth is not due to the spin glass behavior, and so there is no reason to expect dimensionality or finite size effects. Instead, the effect of decreasing the sample size should manifest itself in how the correlated clusters are formed and grow. As the sample size decreases, the ratio of surface to volume spins increases. Surface spins will be missing nearest and next nearest neighbors, and this could affect the formation and the shape of correlated clusters. Preasymptotic corrections to the RKKY interaction are expected to be important when spins are separated by less than 6 nm in CuMn, and should affect cluster growth and formation which result in a concentration dependence. Chemical clustering in real materials would also contribute to correlated cluster growth.

The fundamental role of anisotropy in ESR above  $T_f$  is further emphasized by the fact that those ferro- and antiferro- magnets whose linewidths also diverge in this manner are all anisotropic. Cubic (isotropic) antiferromagnets do not exhibit this behavior. This indicates that anisotropy must play a fundamental role in the growth of correlated clusters. This is especially applicable to highly anisotropic materials (such as  $Zn_{13}Mn$ ; see Chapter 5). In a one dimensional material, ordering occurs within the chain first,

so that we expect clusters to be oblate in nature and oriented along the chain direction. These clusters would contribute to a strongly directional internal broadening field. This indicates that anisotropy may be important to cluster formation and growth.

Relaxation between spins in clusters and the uncorrelated ions will exchange narrow the inhomogeneous broadening due to the internal field distribution, so the behavior of the divergence should be governed by how effectively the clusters and the ions cross-relax relative to the strength of the internal field distribution. The thermal broadening is a measure of the cross relaxation and is dependent upon the amount of short range order. The value of  $B$  is inversely proportional to the relaxation time of the electrons to the lattice. As the clusters correlate, their relaxation times to the conduction electrons increase, which should lessen the bottleneck. The weaker bottleneck can not effectively narrow the inhomogeneous broadening and the divergence should be stronger. This is a possible explanation for the behavior of  $B$  and  $\kappa$  as a function of decreasing layer thickness.

We would expect that, at some layer thickness, the lack of neighbors would make it harder to form clusters, so that the material would behave in the main as a paramagnet. Awschalom<sup>85</sup> claims from susceptibility measurements of thin CdMnTe multilayers that, when the behavior of a sample is determined by paramagnetic clusters, the dimensionality of the sample is not important.

## Summary of the Comparison with Theory

We believe our data to be better explained by the correlated cluster model than by the mean field model. The major difficulty in using Equation 7-4 to analyze  $\Delta H(T)$  comes from the presence of a quantity ( $T_f(W_{SG})$ ) which itself is subject to finite size and dimensionality effects. When the effects of the depression of  $T_f(W_{SG})$  are removed from Equation 7-4, as reported in Tables 7-21 through 7-23, we see that the behavior of the residual width and the divergence strength as a function of layer thickness becomes the same as in the bulk. A conceptual explanation of the increase in  $B$  and  $\kappa$  in the context of the correlated cluster model has been forwarded.

The lack of correlation between the meaning of  $\nu$  and other critical exponents, as well as the lack of finite size effects make this behavior difficult to explain within the mean field model. The fact that the values of  $z\nu$  obtained from ESR scaling are quite different from the values arrived at from other methods also calls into question the relationship of the ESR linewidth divergence to the spin glass transition.

The question of dimensionality is open, due in part to the fact that our measurements represent a lower bound to the values of  $\kappa$  due to frequency effects. Other measurements on multilayers indicate that we don't expect conventional critical slowing down to describe the data in 2D, so trying to compare the value of  $\kappa$  with other measured or calculated values is futile. The expected characterization of the different dimensions by an exponent which takes on two distinct values is not seen. The value of the exponent is unaffected by the temperature shift analysis, indicating that the increase with decreasing layer thickness cannot be attributed to the depression of  $T_f$ .

No mechanisms for the nucleation and growth of clusters have been suggested by Barnes. The proximity of nearest neighbors - especially if the preasymptotic corrections to the RKKY interaction are considered - should be fundamental to ordering. The presence of this behavior in anisotropic ferro- and antiferro- magnets indicates that anisotropy is also important.

### INTERPRETATION OF $\Delta H(T)$ IN THE CONTEXT OF ACTIVATED CLUSTERS

The primary difference between spin glasses and regular, long-ranged magnets is activated behavior. In a ferromagnet or antiferromagnet, we might expect that the distribution of cluster relaxation times would be very small. In a spin glass, we know that even above  $T_f$  there is a broad distribution of relaxation times, so that some fraction of the clusters will be partially frozen but will still contribute to the resonance.

Fisher and Huse predict (Equation 3-30) the relationship between the relaxation time and the reduced temperature near the transition temperature. We can naively appropriate this form, assuming that the linewidth diverges in the same manner as the characteristic relaxation time. We would expect the divergent part of the behavior to obey

$$[\Delta H(T)]^{\text{ex}} \sim t^{-\nu_3 \nu_2} \exp \left[ \left( t^{\nu_3} W_{SG} \right)^{\nu_3 + \theta_3 \nu_2 \nu_2} \right] \quad 7-10$$

which is a modification of Equation 7-4 by an exponential factor. This equation holds when the relaxation time is less than the measuring time, which corresponds to the case

in which the spins can contribute to the resonance. We can gather the exponents to result in a general form.

$$\Delta H(T) = A + BT + C t^{-\kappa} \exp(D t^{-h})$$

This equation describes data with  $W_{SG} \geq 7$  nm consistently but results in lesser quality fits for data  $\leq 3$  nm. The residual linewidth, A, and the thermal broadening, B, are approximately the same as found by fits of the non-activated expression. The values of C are approximately constant for all  $W_{SG} \geq 7$  nm. The correction term, characterized by the values of D and h, was not needed in fitting the samples with  $W_{SG} \geq 50$  nm. (The best fit resulted when  $D = 0$ ). The remaining samples are fit with an exponent of approximately  $h \approx 1$  and monotonically increasing values of D. The value of  $\kappa$  is 1.5 for all samples. These parameters are summarized in Table 7-24.

The form of Equation 7-11 appropriate to  $T_f = 0$  is

$$\Delta H(T) = A'' + BT + C'' \exp(DT^{-h}) \quad 7-12$$

where one must be careful in comparing  $A''$  with the residual widths obtained in the other fits; the high temperature behavior is described by  $A'' + BT + C''$ , so that the

Table 7-24: Fits of Run 243 -  $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$  - to Equation 7-11

Run 243 - $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$							
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	A (G)	B (G/K)	C (G)	D	$\kappa$	h
500	47.5	$-257 \pm 13$	$3.36 \pm 0.01$	$356 \pm 10$	0	1.5	-
100	47.5	$-252 \pm 17$	$3.46 \pm 0.02$	$358 \pm 17$	0	1.5	-
50	45.0	$-236 \pm 14$	$3.40 \pm 0.02$	$368 \pm 23$	0	1.5	-
30	42.5	$-249 \pm 16$	$3.57 \pm 0.02$	$356 \pm 23$	$.28 \pm .05$	1.5	$1.2 \pm 0.1$
10	35.0	$-215 \pm 18$	$3.54 \pm 0.02$	$363 \pm 36$	$.63 \pm .10$	1.5	$0.9 \pm 0.1$
7	31.0	$-203 \pm 9$	$3.70 \pm 0.02$	$352 \pm 51$	$.95 \pm .17$	1.5	$0.8 \pm 0.1$
3	20.5	No Fit					
1	10.5	No Fit					

residual width,  $A$ , is actually  $A'' + C''$ . Samples with  $W_{SG} \leq$  can be fit to the zero freezing temperature form, as shown in Table 7-25.

Table 7-25: Fits to  $A'' + BT + C'' \exp(D T^h)$  for Run 243 -  $Cu_{0.89}Mn_{0.11}$

W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	$A''$ (G)	B (G/K)	$C''$ (G)	D	h
3	20.5	$-182 \pm 15$	$3.73 \pm 0.03$	$15 \pm 13$	$59 \pm 4$	$0.7 \pm 0.2$
1	10.5	$-176 \pm 31$	$4.18 \pm 0.03$	$55 \pm 17$	$59 \pm 8$	$0.9 \pm 0.2$

The resulting residual linewidths are -167 G for the 3 nm sample and -121 G for the 1 nm sample. We note that the parameter  $h$  resulting from the zero temperature fit is the same as the value for the thicker samples with non-zero  $T_f$ .

An analysis of the divergence of the linewidth in terms of the relaxation of activated droplets has been shown to consistently describe the data for all layer thicknesses, but at the expense of two additional parameters for which we have no physical feeling. The correction terms become significant for  $W_{SG} \leq 30$  nm, and are characterized by an exponent  $\approx 1$  for all layer thicknesses below this limit.

**LINESHIFT ANALYSIS**

As has been mentioned, the behavior of the lineshift with temperature at 9 GHz does not lend itself to simple quantitative analysis, which is why the majority of this study has focused on the behavior of the linewidth. Over most of the temperature range, the position of the resonance line has a constant value corresponding to  $g \approx 2$ . The shift to lower fields is very small over the region in which the power law is obeyed. Equation 5-34 predicts that, in the low frequency limit, the divergence of the lineshift should go like the reduced temperature to a power twice that of the power characterizing the linewidth divergence. The values obtained by fitting the lineshift to

$$(H_0(T) - H_0(\infty)) \sim \left( \frac{T - T_f}{T_f} \right)^{-\kappa} \quad 7-13$$

are given in Table 7-26 and compared with the values of  $\kappa$  obtained from fitting the linewidth. In making these fits, the same minimum value of  $t$  used in making the linewidth fits was used in order to give a direct comparison. Values given in parenthesis for the samples with small  $W_{SG}$  represent the values of  $\kappa$  obtained by fitting to a zero  $T_f$ . Fits of Equation 7-13 to a  $T_f=0$  form resulted in very large errors. The values of  $\kappa/2$  are consistently larger than the values of  $\kappa$ , but in the general expected range. Equation 7-13 should strictly hold only for the low frequency limit, so this analysis is mostly to illustrate that there are no drastic changes in the behavior of the lineshift as a function of  $W_{SG}$ .

Table 7-26: Fits to  $(H(T)-H_0(\infty)) \sim t^{-\kappa}$  for Run 243 -  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$

Run 243 - $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$				
W (nm)	$T_f$ (K)	$H_0$ (G)	$\bar{\kappa}$	$\kappa$
500	47.5	$3319 \pm 2$	$3.6 \pm 0.2$	1.5
100	47.5	$3303 \pm 2$	$3.8 \pm 0.4$	1.5
50	45.0	$3312 \pm 2$	$3.5 \pm 0.4$	1.5
30	42.5	$3318 \pm 3$	$4.5 \pm 0.4$	2.0
10	35.0	$3317 \pm 2$	$4.6 \pm 0.4$	2.0
7	31.0	$3313 \pm 3$	$4.8 \pm 0.3$	2.2
3	20.5	$3304 \pm 3$	$4.2 \pm 0.3$	1.7 (2.5)
1	10.5	$3312 \pm 3$	$5.1 \pm 0.7$	1.8 (2.4)

## SUMMARY

The linewidth and resonance peak position as a function of temperature and spin glass layer thickness have been measured and presented for the multilayered spin glasses  $\text{Cu}_{0.89}\text{Mn}_{0.11}$  and  $\text{Cu}_{0.93}\text{Mn}_{0.07}$  with spin glass layer thicknesses from 1 to 1000 nm. The concentration dependence of bulk spin glasses with Mn concentrations of 4, 7, 11 and 16% has also been studied. The data has been analyzed in terms of the standard equation (7-4) used to analyze ESR in metallic ferromagnets, antiferromagnets and spin glasses. The relevance of both mean field and correlated cluster interpretations of ESR has been discussed, and the implications of each considered in light of the data presented here. The observation is made that the systematic behavior observed in the residual width and the divergence strength are the result of the depression of  $T_f(W_{SG})$  with spin glass layer thickness, as indicated by the shifted temperature analysis. The effects of assuming a finite transition temperature in Equation 7-4 were considered, and samples with  $W_{SG} \leq 3$  nm were found to obey a form of Equation 7-4 with  $T_f = 0$ .

An alternate fitting form which contains a correction term to take activated behavior into account was proposed, and shown to fit the data for all layer thicknesses consistently, although at the expense of the introduction of two more parameters. The conclusions of this study are presented in Chapter 8.

# CHAPTER EIGHT

## CONCLUSIONS AND SUGGESTIONS

This chapter summarizes the results of this thesis, and comments on some experiments which have been suggested by this study.

### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Electron Spin Resonance (ESR) has been shown to be a useful probe of the dynamics of spin glasses above  $T_f$ . A straightforward interpretation of ESR results above  $T_f$  is difficult owing to the presence of multiple effects (i.e. bottleneck behavior, frequency dependence, etc.), and even confusion as to the origin of the ESR signal in this temperature regime.

The fabrication of multilayered metallic spin glasses with spin glass layer thicknesses,  $W_{SG}$ , from 1 nm to 1000 nm has resulted in the observation and analysis of both finite size effects and a crossover behavior from three dimensions to two as  $W_{SG}$  is decreased. These effects are observed as a depression of the freezing temperature,  $T_f(W_{SG})$ . Investigation of the frequency and field dependent behavior of multilayered spin glasses has been limited to susceptibility measurements in the frequency regime from  $10^{-4}$  to  $10^4$  seconds at low fields, and from 2 G to 55000 G at  $10^2$  seconds. ESR experiments, which probe a much different part of the field-frequency plane (as shown in Figure 5-3), provide us with a means of testing the behavior of multilayered spin

glasses with a different type of measurement. The short time scale of ESR ( $10^{-10}$  seconds) opens the door to observation of relaxation phenomena occurring on much shorter time scales than the extended dynamics of the spin glass phase, but still short enough times so that these phenomena cannot be seen by susceptibility measurements.

A large body of experimental evidence, as well as computer simulations, indicates that correlations are evident in spin glasses well above  $T_f$ . The two major spin glass theories - the mean field and the droplet models - have by and large neglected this temperature regime, preferring instead to label it as simply 'paramagnetic'. The conclusions drawn from the behavior of the linewidth,  $\Delta H(T)$  and the resonance peak position,  $H_0(T)$ , above  $T_f$  depend to a large part on the origin of the resonance. The two theories used in explaining the divergence of these quantities near  $T_f$  can be classed as 'mean field' and 'correlated cluster' theories, with both theories predicting a power law divergence, but for different physical reasons. The mean field theory attributes the ESR signal to the divergence of a characteristic relaxation time of the sample as  $T_f$  is approached. The temperature dependence of the linewidth is due to an exchange-narrowed anisotropy-broadened line which diverges with the same characteristic exponent as the relaxation time (in 3D).

The correlated cluster model assumes that the dominant activity above  $T_f$  is the formation and growth of correlated clusters, composed of moments which interact more strongly with each other than with other moments. We expect that there will be a distribution of relaxation times as a result of a distribution of cluster sizes and correlation strengths. When the relaxation rate of a cluster is sufficiently long, the clusters dominant contribution to the ESR measurement is as a source of random internal magnetic fields.

The broadening of the linewidth as a function of temperature is due to two sources; the random local fields due to the correlated clusters, and a random field due to the DM anisotropy. The latter mechanism is introduced rather ad hoc as a concession to the body of evidence that this anisotropy is indeed fundamental to broadening (cf. Mozurkewich, *et. al.*<sup>105</sup>). The broadening due to both of these factors is narrowed by cross relaxation between the clusters and uncorrelated spins.

If the mean field theory is correct, and the divergence of the ESR linewidth is indicative of a phase transition, we expect to see finite size and dimensionality effects, as seen in the behavior of  $T_f$  in spin glass multilayers. If, as the cluster theory proposes, the ESR linewidth actually measures some intermediate phase between the paramagnetic and the spin glass phases, we expect the effects of reduced sample size will be evident in how the correlated clusters nucleate and grow.

These measurements are the first observation of the Electron Spin Resonance linewidth and lineshift in multilayered metallic spin glasses above  $T_f$ . Qualitatively, the same behavior is seen for all layer thicknesses; the linewidth decreases linearly at high temperatures, experiences a broad minimum and diverges as a power law in reduced temperature. The position of the minimum linewidth increases dramatically with reference to the measured freezing temperature as  $W_{SG}$  decreases. In bulk samples, the minimum is at about  $2.5 T_f$ ; in thinner samples, it moves to as high as  $6.5 T_f$ .

The position of the resonance peak corresponds to a constant value of  $g \approx 2$  for the same temperature range over which the linewidth obeys the linear form. As the linewidth reaches its broad minimum, the position of the resonance peak begins to shift to lower fields. This shift is much more pronounced in the region near  $T_f$  where the

power law prediction for the linewidth fails. Analysis of the lineshift is limited to qualitative study, due to the small temperature regime in which a value different than  $g = 2$  is seen, and in which the power law behavior holds. The expression used to describe the behavior of the linewidth with temperature in the bulk is given by Equation 7-4. At a reduced temperature  $t^*$ , the linewidth departs from this power law, rising less rapidly than predicted.

The concentration dependence of the linewidth in bulk samples of  $\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x$  ( $x = 4, 7, 11$  and  $16$  at. %) has been studied. The linewidth of bulk samples diverges with a value of  $\kappa = 1.5$  for all concentrations. The residual width,  $A$ , and the thermal broadening,  $B$ , are found to depend linearly on concentration, with  $A$  decreasing with increasing concentration, and  $B$  increasing with increasing concentration. The divergence strength,  $C$ , is observed to have a sublinear (increasing) dependence on increasing concentration.

We have shown that samples of all layer thicknesses ( $1 \text{ nm} \leq W_{\text{SG}} \leq 1000 \text{ nm}$  for concentrations of  $7$  and  $11$  at. %) can be fit with the linewidth expression used to fit the bulk, although samples with  $W_{\text{SG}}$  less than about  $3 \text{ nm}$  are better fit to an expression corresponding to Equation 7-4, but appropriate to  $T_f = 0$ . This result is consistent with susceptibility measurements on multilayers with small  $W_{\text{SG}}$ . The reduced temperature at which departure from power law behavior is observed,  $t^*$ , increases with decreasing  $W_{\text{SG}}$ . Systematic variation of all parameters is seen as a function of layer thickness. The values of the residual linewidth,  $A$ , and the thermal broadening coefficient,  $B$ , increase with decreasing layer thickness. The divergence strength,  $C$ , is also seen to increase dramatically with decreasing layer thickness. Comparison of  $W_{\text{SG}}$  - dependent data to

concentration dependent data allows us to exclude the possibility of layer spreading as a source of these systematic changes. Considering the case in which samples with  $W_{SG} \leq 3$  nm are fit to the zero  $T_f$  expression, the value of the exponent,  $\kappa$ , increases with decreasing layer thickness for all layer thicknesses studied. This general behavior is obeyed for both concentrations studied.

In determining if there are finite size effects on  $\Delta H(T)$ , we must carefully consider the parameterization of Equation 7-4 in terms of  $T_f(W_{SG})$ ; the finite size/dimensionality effects on  $T_f$  may be misinterpreted as effects on  $\Delta H(T)$ . In general, a relationship between  $T_f(W_{SG})$  and  $T_f(\infty)$  (known to be finite size scaling over some range of  $W_{SG}$ ) exists. We can use this relationship to remove  $T_f(W_{SG})$  from Equation 7-4 so that the reduced temperature is expressed in terms of  $T_f(\infty)$  for all layer thicknesses and the data for each  $W_{SG}$  is shifted by an amount equal to  $T_f(\infty) - T_f(W_{SG})$ . This essentially removes the known effects of the depression of  $T_f$  from the linewidth measurement. This analysis indicates that A and C are constant for all layer thicknesses  $\geq 7$  nm. The failure of the assumed form of finite size scaling in representing the dependence of  $T_f(W_{SG})$  on  $T_f(\infty)$  for samples with  $W_{SG} < 7$  nm is responsible for the deviations in the thinner samples. The temperature shift analysis, however, does not affect the value of the exponent,  $\kappa$ , or the thermal broadening. The reduced temperature at which departure from a power law occurs also takes on the same value for all  $W_{SG}$  upon shifting and using  $T_f(\infty)$  in calculation of  $t^*$ . This analysis suggests that finite size effects - which would be expected to appear as a rounding of the divergence, and a departure from bulk behavior at some  $t^*$  which should progressively increase with decreasing  $W_{SG}$  are not seen in the ESR linewidth. This could be due to the short length

scales which the ESR probes, or it may suggest that the measurement does not correspond to a measurement of the spin glass phase. Our results indicate that no finite size effects are seen in the linewidth; the appearance of these effects is due to the presence of  $T_f(W_{SG})$  in Equation 7-4.

We expect dimensionality effects to be characterized by changes in the exponent  $\kappa$  and possibly by changes in the ESR lineshape and angular dependence of the linewidth. The ESR lineshape remains Lorentzian for all layer thicknesses to 1 nm in the region where the power law behavior is obeyed. The angular dependence of the lineshape has not been systematically surveyed.

A value of  $\kappa = 1.3 - 1.6$  has been widely reported in bulk spin glasses, ferromagnets and antiferromagnets. The only report of  $\kappa$  in two dimensions (in an antiferromagnetic salt) is  $\kappa = 2$ . Frequency effects in the bulk<sup>107</sup> indicate that values of  $\kappa$  from high frequency measurements (such as the ones reported here) may underestimate  $\kappa$ . In the thinnest samples considered in this study, a value of well over 2 is found. A gradual increase in  $\kappa$  is seen as  $W_{SG}$  is reduced, but the data is not sufficient to determine if this change is indicative of a dimensionality crossover, or a result of the changes in cluster growth and nucleation due to the larger surface spin to volume spin ratio.

An added difficulty with the mean field model is in a lack of identification of  $\kappa$  with other critical exponents. Calculations predict that  $\kappa$  should be on the order of  $z\nu$ ; values of  $z\nu$  obtained from dynamic scaling are on the order of 1-3, so values of  $\kappa$  in this region are not unreasonable. Most measurements of  $z\nu$  in metallic spin glasses using other probes find a value of  $z\nu = 7 - 11$ , which is very different from the ESR

measurements. This may be a result of an incorrect interpretation of  $\kappa$  as characterizing a critical behavior.

We conclude that the cluster model is more likely to explain the behavior of the ESR linewidth as a function of the spin glass layer thickness than the mean field model. The evidence for correlations above  $T_f$ , and the successful description of the stronger correlations below  $T_f$  via the Fisher-Huse droplet model suggests that a similar model could describe the phase intermediate to the spin glass and true paramagnetic regimes, and would provide a better theoretical understanding of the nature of the transition at  $T_f$ .

As mentioned earlier, the divergent behavior of the linewidth is not unique to spin glasses; however, we expect that the dynamics of the correlated cluster phase will differ from those of long range ordered magnets. If the resonance is due to paramagnetic spins and loosely correlated clusters, we might expect the dynamics of the clusters to obey an activated expression. The behavior of the material can be consistently analyzed across all ranges of  $W_{SG}$ , but lack of a theory gives us no feeling for the meanings of the parameters and further interpretation of these results is difficult.

We believe that these ESR measurements are further evidence for the existence of an intermediate phase, with a spectrum of relaxation times which are short enough that they have gone undetected in the longer time susceptibility measurements. This raises the question of the nature of this phase as a function of decreasing sample thickness. The importance of the DM anisotropy to the broadening has been well documented. One possible hypothesis for the increasing value of  $\kappa$  with decreasing layer thickness is the presence of regions of sample which have already condensed into the spin glass phase. These regions would have macroscopic relaxation times and would be sources for the

DM anisotropy, which is known to be most important in the spin glass phase *per se*. We might present a hypothetical phase diagram as shown in Figure 8-1.

For all sample thicknesses, a correlated cluster phase will begin at temperatures in the area of the minimum of the  $\Delta H(T)$  curve - about 2-3  $T_f$ . The onset of these correlations is a property of a specific concentration of spin glass and should occur at roughly the same temperature for all layer thicknesses down to some lower limit. At this limit, the nearest and next-nearest neighbor distances between Mn ions will be large enough to be prohibitive to the formation of correlations.

The 'correlated cluster' phase is characterized by a distribution of relaxation times which correspond to those of the weakly correlated clusters and the uncorrelated spins. As the correlations within a cluster grow, the relaxation time of the cluster increases. At some critical value of the correlation strength, the relaxation time of the cluster will become macroscopic and undetectable by the ESR measurement. The cluster is then essentially condensed into the spin glass phase. For a given concentration, this should first happen (for all layer thicknesses) at  $T_f(\infty)$ , with the caution that an absolute value for the temperature must take into account the field/frequency conditions of the ESR measurement. The question mark in the diagram indicates that, at some layer thickness, the number of neighbors will be so reduced that clusters may be harder to form, which would prevent correlations at higher temperatures.

For samples with  $T_f(W_{SG}) < T_f(\infty)$  a phase analogous to the Griffiths phase exists, in which macroscopic portions - but not all - of the sample will be frozen into the spin glass state. This region of gradual freezing continues to  $T_f(W_{SG})$ , at which point all of the relaxation times are macroscopic. The only reason this Griffith's-like phase could

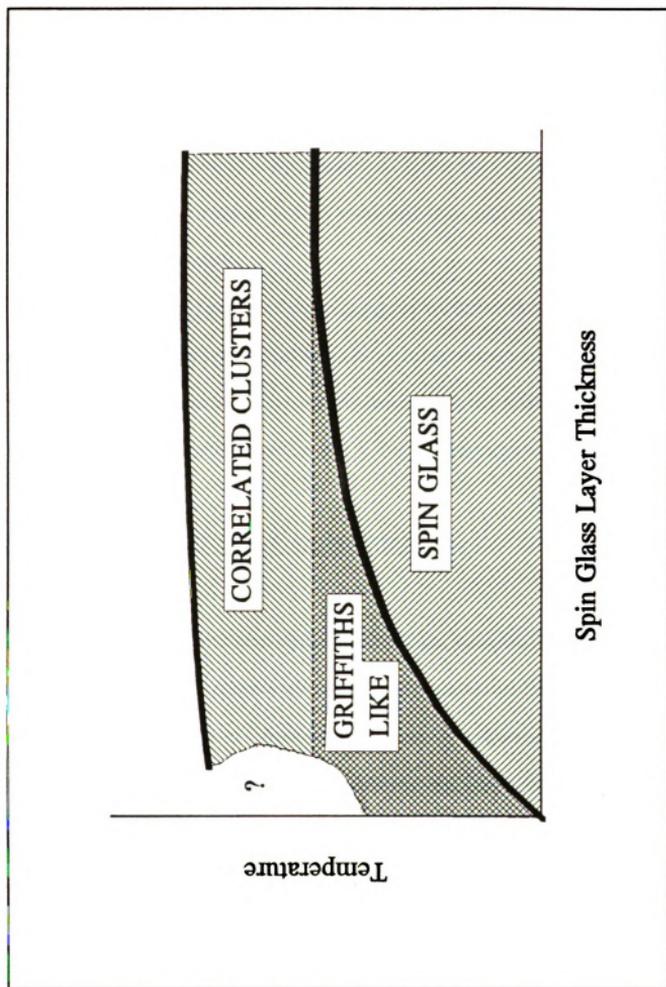


Figure 8-1: Proposed Temperature - Layer Thickness Phase Diagram for Multilayered Spin Glasses

be observed in these materials is due to the depression of the spin glass transition temperature via finite size and dimensionality effects. As  $W_{SG}$  decreases, the fraction of frozen regions which exist will increase relative to 'free spins'. The length scale over which the critical temperature is significantly different from the bulk critical temperature in ferro- and antiferro- magnets is very small and may entirely preclude observation of this phase in those materials.

The presence of correlated regions suggests that irreversibility effects should be seen above  $T_f$ . These effects would be on time scales which are too short to be observed in susceptibility measurements. Irreversible behavior in the ESR linewidth has been seen in these samples, as described in Chapter 6, but not investigated systematically.

### **SUGGESTIONS FOR FUTURE EXPERIMENTS**

The existence of an intermediate phase and the possibility of a Griffiths-like phase suggests a number of experiments which could be important in further defining the nature and dynamics of this phase. Because the nature of research entails both answering questions and knowing which questions to answer, this final section proposes some tests of the existence and the elucidation of the nature of the intermediate phase.

1. We have seen that field and frequency effects influence the value of  $T_f(W_{SG})$ . The phase diagram shown in Figure 8-1 will be dependent of the values of  $T_f(\infty)$  and  $T_f(W_{SG})$  at the field and frequency of the measurement. Extension of ac susceptibility measurements to fields on the order of ESR fields would allow an extrapolation of

$T_f(W_{SG}, H, \omega)$  which would give an absolute meaning to the parameter values which result from fitting to Equation 7-4.

2. A frequency effect on the divergence has been shown to exist in bulk spin glasses, so that lower frequencies follow the power law behavior to lower reduced temperatures. Measurements of  $\Delta H(T)$  at lower frequencies would result in better fits, as a wider range of temperatures can be considered. This would more accurately determine the value of  $\kappa$ . Additionally, the behavior of the resonance peak position with temperature is enhanced at lower frequencies, enabling a more quantitative analysis and comparison with the  $\Delta H(T)$  results.

3. As clusters form and 'drop out' of the resonance, the intensity of the ESR line should decrease. The total number of spins is proportional to the area under the ESR resonance peak, and is further proportional to the susceptibility. Careful measurement of the high temperature susceptibility will allow the extraction of the Curie constant and the Weiss temperature for the multilayers. The ESR intensity should deviate from a Curie-Weiss law as more and more spins drop out of the resonance and more slowly relaxing clusters are formed. The reduction in the number of spins could be quantified in this type of analysis, providing information about the growth of clusters, and the temperature at which the correlations are first measurable.

4. The divergent linewidth and resonance peak position is seen in ferromagnets, antiferromagnets and spin glasses. All spin glasses exhibit this behavior, but only some

ferro- and antiferro- magnets. The determining factor in the behavior of  $\Delta H(T)$  seems to be anisotropy. This intuitively follows, as anisotropies could influence the shape and dynamics of the cluster, as well as the character of the resulting internal field.

Au and Pt are spin-orbit scatterers in CuMn. Addition of one of these to a series of multilayer films would increase the anisotropy of the film without changing  $T_f$ . Mozurkewich, *et. al.*<sup>105</sup> have studied the behavior of bulk AgMn doped with Sb (which increases the anisotropy and relieves the bottleneck) and found that the exponent governing the divergence increases with increasing anisotropy. Our cluster interpretation would imply that the breaking of the bottleneck increases the effect of the broadening relative to the cross-relaxation. The values of the thermal broadening and the exponent,  $\kappa$ , increase, in agreement with this analysis. This study could shed light on the mechanism governing cluster formation and growth and the relationship between the thermal broadening and the exponent  $\kappa$ .

5) The importance of anisotropy also calls into question the effect of the growth technique on the spin glass character of the material. Comparison with films grown in some other way - such as MBE - would be interesting. Likewise, a similar analysis of a short range spin glass would be of interest.

6) The dilute magnetic semiconductors (like  $Cd_{1-x}Mn_xTe$ ,  $Cd_{1-x}Mn_xSe$ ) are tunable over a wide range of Mn concentration. At low Mn concentration, they are paramagnets, intermediate Mn concentrations result in spin glass behavior, and larger Mn concentrations are antiferromagnetic in nature. By studying a series of these materials

as they change magnetic character, the common (or different) elements of the behavior as  $T_f$  (or  $T_N$ ) is approached can be identified. This would determine if the intermediate state is specific to spin glasses, or if evidence exists in other materials as well. These materials are semiconducting, so the skin depth problem would not limit sample size. Multilayers are routinely fabricated by growth techniques which result in very low strain samples, so data as a function of layer thickness can be taken and compared with susceptibility results.

7) The intermediate phase should exhibit hysteretic effects. A study of these effects would add to understanding of the dynamics of clusters, much as has been done below  $T_f$ . The advantage here is that the nature of the hysteretic effects are on relatively short time scales (compared to true spin glass behavior), which are observable via ESR measurements.

One study of  $\text{MnSe}^{155}$  showed distinct hysteretic behavior in the intensity of the linewidth as a function of temperature, and only weak hysteresis in  $\Delta H(T)$ .  $\text{MnSe}$  undergoes a structural phase transition as the temperature changes. On cooling, the structure goes from a cubic phase, in which the  $\text{Mn}^+$  interact paramagnetically, to a NiAs structure, in which the ions interact antiferromagnetically. The onset of antiferromagnetism is indicated by a decrease in the intensity as the material changes phase. On warming, the signal starts out with low intensity, due to the antiferromagnetic correlations, and the intensity rises rapidly upon the change back to the cubic structure. Some type of hysteretic effects should be seen in the intermediate phase.

8) The observation of the 'Griffith's - like' phase in these samples is possible only because of the large  $W_{SG}$  range over which  $T_f(W_{SG})$  is different than  $T_f(\infty)$ . It would be interesting to know if a similar range exists for random ferromagnets. More theoretical work has been done on the possibility and characteristics of a Griffiths phase in random ferromagnets, which might shed some additional light on the nature of this phase. We might expect to see two phases; a true Griffiths phase, between  $T_c(p=1)$  and  $T_c(p)$ , where  $p$  is the dilution from a pure ferromagnet, and a 'Griffiths like' phase between  $T_c(p, \infty)$  and  $T_c(p, W)$ , where  $W$  is the width of the layered random ferromagnet.

9) A systematic search for changes in the lineshape and/or angular dependence could determine if there is a difference in the approach to a three dimensional spin glass vs. the approach to a two dimensional spin glass. A theoretical study of the effect of a distribution of relaxation times on the lineshape could enhance our understanding of the behavior of these materials in the immediate vicinity of  $T_f$ .

# APPENDIX A

## SOLUTION TO THE BLOCH EQUATIONS

The Bloch equations are given by

$$\frac{dM_z}{dt} = -\gamma (\vec{M} \times \vec{H}_{\text{eff}})_z + \frac{M_0 - M_z}{T_1} \quad \text{A-1}$$

$$\frac{dM_{x,y}}{dt} = -\gamma (\vec{M} \times \vec{H}_{\text{eff}})_{x,y} - \frac{M_{x,y}}{T_2} \quad \text{A-2}$$

$H_x$  can be considered to be the real part of a complex field,  $H' = 2 H_1 \cos(\omega t)$ , where  $H_1$  is the properly rotating component of  $H_x$ . The counter rotating part will have a resonance at  $-\omega_0$ ; when the system is near the resonance for  $H_1$ , the other resonance will be far away, so we can neglect the counter-rotating field.

The x component of the magnetization is given by the real part of the complex magnetization,  $M'_x$

$$M_x = \mathbf{R}(M'_x) = \chi 2H_1 e^{i\omega t} \quad \text{A-3}$$

where the susceptibility,  $\chi$ , relates the complex magnetization to the complex magnetic field. The susceptibility is now also complex, where

$$\chi = \chi' - i \chi'' \quad \text{A-4}$$

so that

$$\mathbf{R}(M_x') = \chi' 2 H_1 \cos(\omega t) + \chi'' 2 H_1 \sin(\omega t) \quad \text{A-5}$$

The Bloch equations are (with the rotating field included)

$$\frac{dM_x}{dt} = \gamma (M_z H_1 \sin \omega t - H_0 M_y) - \frac{M_x}{T_2} \quad \text{A-6}$$

$$\frac{dM_y}{dt} = \gamma (H_0 M_x - M_z H_1 \cos \omega t) - \frac{M_y}{T_2} \quad \text{A-7}$$

$$\frac{dM_z}{dt} = \gamma (M_y H_1 \cos(\omega t) - M_x H_1 \sin(\omega t)) + \frac{M_0 - M_z}{T_1} \quad \text{A-8}$$

We can define the operators  $N^\pm$ ;

$$N^\pm = e^{\mp i \omega t} (M_x \pm i M_y) \quad \text{A-9}$$

Adding and subtracting Equations A-6 and A-7, we find

$$N^\pm = \frac{\gamma H_1 M_z}{\omega_0 - \omega \pm \frac{i}{T_2}} \quad \text{A-10}$$

If we require a steady state solution,  $dM_z/dt = 0$ , and we find from Equation A-8 that

$$\frac{M_z - M_0}{T_1} = \left( \frac{\gamma H_1}{2i} \right) (N^+ - N^-) \quad \text{A-11}$$

Solving for  $M_z$ ,

$$M_z = \chi_0 H_0 \left( \frac{1 + T_2^2 (\Delta \omega)^2}{1 + T_2^2 (\Delta \omega)^2 + \gamma^2 H_1^2 T_1 T_2} \right) \quad \text{A-12}$$

This is then plugged back into Equations A-9 and A-10 to give

$$M_x = \frac{1}{2} \chi_0 H_0 \gamma_0 T_2 \left( \frac{T_2 \Delta \omega 2H_1 \cos(\omega t) + 2H_1 \sin(\omega t)}{1 + T_2^2 (\Delta \omega)^2 + \gamma^2 H_1^2 T_1 T_2} \right) \quad \text{A-13}$$

$$M_y = \frac{1}{2} \chi_0 H_0 \gamma_0 T_2 \left( \frac{T_2 \Delta \omega 2H_1 \sin(\omega t) - 2H_1 \cos(\omega t)}{1 + T_2^2 (\Delta \omega)^2 + \gamma^2 H_1^2 T_1 T_2} \right) \quad \text{A-14}$$

The real and imaginary parts of the susceptibilities are

$$\chi' = \frac{1}{2} \chi_0 (\omega_0 T_2) \left( \frac{(\omega_0 - \omega) T_2}{1 + (\omega - \omega_0)^2 T_2^2 + \gamma^2 H_1^2 T_1 T_2} \right) \quad \text{A-15}$$

$$\chi'' = \frac{1}{2} \chi_o(\omega_o T_2) \left( \frac{1}{1 + (\omega - \omega_o)^2 T_2^2 + \gamma^2 H_1^2 T_1 T_2} \right) \quad \text{A-16}$$

when  $H_1$  is small compared to  $H_0$ , which is usually satisfied, the last term in the denominator can be ignored. For most nonmetallic samples, the real part of the impedance will depend on  $\chi''$ , the imaginary part of the susceptibility, so that the average power absorbed is given by

$$P = 2 \omega \chi'' H_1^2 \quad \text{A-17}$$

For metallic samples, the surface impedance,  $Z$ , is defined as

$$Z = \frac{4\pi}{c} \left[ \frac{\hat{n} \cdot \vec{E} \times \vec{H}^*}{H^2} \right] \quad \text{A-18}$$

And the power absorbed from the rf field will be given by

$$P_{abs} = \left( \frac{4\pi}{c} \right)^2 |H|^2 \text{Re}(Z) \quad \text{A-19}$$

## APPENDIX B

### CRITICAL EXPONENTS IN SPIN GLASSES

This appendix summarizes a representative group of measured and calculated exponents, and defines the exponents. The dimensionality is denoted by  $d$ . Table B-1 defines some common exponents, and Table B-2 summarizes some important relationships between the exponents. A list of calculated and measured static exponents is given in Table B-3. The dynamic exponent is usually measured from dynamic scaling, so a value of  $z\nu$  is found. Some authors distinguish between  $z\nu$ , which measures the characteristic relaxation time and  $z\nu_{\text{ave}}$ , which is the exponent associated with critical slowing down of the average relaxation time. A value of  $z\nu_{\text{ave}}$  was cited only if the author identified it as such, and was otherwise assumed to be  $z\nu$ . These results are tabulated in Table B-4.

*Table B-1: Definitions of Some Common Critical Exponents*

Exponent and Name		Definition
$\beta$	Order Parameter	$q \sim t_\beta$
$\gamma$	Susceptibility	$\chi \sim t^\gamma$
$\alpha$	Specific Heat	$C \sim t^\alpha$
$\nu$	Correlation Length	$\xi \sim t^\nu$
$\delta$	Equation of State	$H \sim M^\delta$
$\eta$	Pair Correlation Function ( $\Gamma(r)$ )	$\Gamma \sim r^{-(d+2+\eta)}$
$\psi\nu$	Fisher-Huse Exponent (2D)	$\tau \sim \exp(T^{-(1+\psi\nu)})$
$z$	Dynamic Exponent	$\tau \sim \xi^z$

*Table B-2: Summary of Relationships Between Critical Exponents*

Some Common Relationships Between Critical Exponents	
$\phi = (\gamma + \beta)/2$	
$\gamma = \phi(1-\delta^{-1})$	Widom Scaling Law
$\gamma = \nu(2-\eta)$	Fisher Scaling Law
$2 = \alpha + 2\beta + \gamma$	Rushbrooke Scaling Law

Table B-3: Summary of Static Exponents for Spin Glasses

Summary of Theoretical and Experimental Static Critical Exponents							
Ref	Material	$\delta$	$\phi$	$\gamma$	$\beta$	$\nu$	$\eta$
Experimentally Obtained Values							
71	CuMn: FSE					1.1-1.6	
77	CuMn/Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (6 nm)	7 ± 0.5	6 ± 1	5.1	0.86	3.4	0.5
77	CuMn/Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (8 nm)	7.1 ± 0.2	6 ± 1	5.2	0.85	3.4	0.49
77	CuMn bulk	4.4 ± 0.2	3.9	3.0	0.9	1.6 ± 0.2	0.11
11	AgMn bulk	3.3 ± 0.2			0.9 ± 0.2		
13	CuMn bulk	4.0-4.3		3.4 ± 0.4			
13	GdAl bulk	5.9-6.3		3.8 ± 0.5			
78	CuMn/Cu (2nm)			9.3	0	4.6	0
86	Rb <sub>2</sub> Cu <sub>1-x</sub> Co <sub>x</sub> F <sub>4</sub> -2D			4.4 ± 0.2		2.4 ± 0.3	
106	AgMn		5.0 ± 0.5				
12	CuMn(2%)	1.9 ± 0.1					
12	CuMn(.25%)	4.5		3.5	1		

Summary of Theoretical and Experimental Static Critical Exponents							
Ref	Material	$\delta$	$\phi$	$\gamma$	$\beta$	$\nu$	$\eta$
12	CuMn(1%)	4.4		3.3	1		
12	CuMnAl(1% Mn)	2.9±0.4					
12	AgMn(10.6%)			1.5±0.5			
12	AgMn	3.1±0.2	3.3±0.2	2.2±0.2	1±0.1		
12	AuFe(1.5%)	2±0.2		1.1±0.2	0.9		
12	GdAl(37%)	5.7±0.2	3.3±0.4	2.7±0.1			
12	Fe <sub>10</sub> N <sub>70</sub> P <sub>20</sub>	5.2±0.5		2.3±0.2			
12	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> MnOSiO <sub>2</sub>	3.2	4.5	3.1±0.1	1.4±0.1		
12	CsNiFeF <sub>6</sub>	3.5	4.2	3±0.5	1.2±0.1		
156	EuSrS(Finite T <sub>f</sub> )	2.0±0.2					
156	EuSrS(T <sub>f</sub> = 0)	10.5±2.5					
80	AuFe; Hall Effect				1.6±0.2		
157	CdCrInS <sub>4</sub>	4.1±0.4	3.1±0.5	2.3±0.4	0.75±.1		
81	CuMn (Low Field)		3.2±0.2	2.2±0.1	1 ± 0.1		
81	CuMn( High Field)	4.5±0.3	4.3±0.5	3.3±0.3	1±0.2		
158	CdMnTe		6	4.8±1	~1	2.3	
159	AgMn				1	1.2	

Summary of Theoretical and Experimental Static Critical Exponents							
Ref	Material	$\delta$	$\phi$	$\gamma$	$\beta$	$\nu$	$\eta$
160	Al <sub>78</sub> Mn <sub>22</sub>			4.4	0.6		
161	GdAl	5.7±0.2	3.3±0.4	2.7±0.1	0.93±0.04		
162	FeNiPbAl	10±1		3.4±0.1	0.38±0.04		
Theoretical Calculations and Simulations							
163	2D Ising Model					4.2±0.5	
42	3D Short Range Ising			2.9±0.3	0.5	1.3±0.1	-0.22
164	3D Model	1.4				1.2±0.1	
165	Mean Field	2		1	1	.5	0
58	$\epsilon$ Expansion (d=3)	3.2		2.8			
76	2D EA Model	3.5±0.5					
166	3D			3.2	0.5	1.4	-0.28
167	± J Model (2D)			4.1		2.75	
168	± J Model (2D)	2.8		4.54		2.64±0.23	0.28
169	3D Ising Model					3.3±0.6	
170	3D Ising Model					1.8±0.5	
171	2D Ising Model			5.3±0.3			

Table B-4: Values of the Dynamic Exponents for Spin Glasses

Summary of Dynamic Critical Exponents						
ref	Description	$z$	$z\nu$	$z_{ave}$	$z_{ave}\nu$	$\psi\nu$
Experimentally Obtained Values						
106	AgMn (ESR Scaling)		$2.5 \pm 0.3$			
172	$(\text{Fe}_{0.15}\text{N}_{0.85})_{75}\text{P}_{16}\text{B}_6\text{Al}_3$		8.2			
86	$\text{Rb}_2\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{F}_4$					$2.2 \pm 0.2$
154	EuSrS (Finite $T_f$ )				$7.2 \pm 0.5$	
74	CuMn sputtered 2 nm film					$1.6 \pm 0.2$
74	CuMn sputtered 1000 nm film		$9 \pm 1$			
173	$\text{Fe}_{2-x}\text{Ti}_{1+x}\text{O}_5$ (ESR)		$1.4 \pm 0.2$			
173	$\text{Fe}_{2-x}\text{Ti}_{1+x}\text{O}_5$ ( $\mu\text{SR}$ )		$1.0 \pm 0.2$			
156	CdMnTe		$13 \pm 4$			
159	AgMn (ESR Scaling)		3			
157	CdCrInS <sub>4</sub>		7			
156	EuSrS ( $T_f=0$ )				$8.0 \pm 0.5$	
Theoretical Calculations and Simulations						

Summary of Dynamic Critical Exponents						
ref	Description	$z$	$z\nu$	$z_{\text{ave}}$	$z_{\text{ave}}\nu$	$\psi\nu$
167	2D $\pm J$ Model				2.0	
168	2D $\pm J$ Model				2.0	
42	3D Short Range Ising	$6.1 \pm 0.3$	$7.9 \pm 0.1$	$5.4 \pm 0.2$	$7.2 \pm 0.1$	
164	3D Monte Carlo	5	$6 \pm 1$		5.6	
164	3D Monte Carlo - $T_f=0$				3.2	
58	Mean Field at $H = 0, T \rightarrow T_f$	4	2	2		
171	3D Simulation		9			

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. K. Binder and A.P. Young, *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **58**, 4, 801 (1986)
2. V. Cannella and J.A. Mydosh, *Phys. Rev. B* **6**, 4220 (1972)
3. C.A.M. Mulder, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev. B* **23**, 1383 (1981)
4. H. Maletta and W. Felsch, *Phys. Rev. B* **20**, 1245 (1979)
5. L.E. Wegner and P.H. Keesom, *Phys. Rev. B* **11**, 3497 (1975)
6. L.E. Wegner and P.H. Keesom, *Phys. Rev. B* **13**, 2845 (1974)
7. P.J. Ford and J.A. Mydosh, *Phys. Rev. B* **14**, 2057 (1976)
8. H. Scheyer, *et. al.* *J. Magn. Magn. Mat.* **4**, 1677 (1977)
9. P. Monod and H. Bouchiat, *J. Phys. (Paris) Lett.* **43**, 145 (1980)
10. Laurent P. Levy, *Phys Rev. B* **33**, 4936 (1988)
11. Laurent P. Levy and Andrew T. Ogielski, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **57**, 3288 (1986)
12. H. Bouchiat, *J. Phys. (Paris)* **47**, 71 (1986)
13. B. Barbara, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **47**, 1852 (1981)
14. L.E. Wenger, in *Proceedings of the Heidelberg Colloquium on Spin Glasses*, ed. J.L. van Hemmen and I. Morgenstern, *Lecture Notes in Physics Vol 192*, Springer, Berlin (1983)
15. J. Villain, *Europhys. Lett.* **2**, 871 (1986)
16. D.S. Fisher and D.A. Huse, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **56**, 1601 (1986)
17. M. A. Moore and A.J. Bray, *J. Phys. C* **18**, L 699 (1985)
18. M.A. Ruderman and C. Kittel, *Phys Rev* **96**, 99 (1954)

19. K. Yosida, *Phys Rev*, **106**, 893 (1957)
20. T. Kasura, *Prog. Theor. Phys.* **16**, 45 (1956)
21. D.C. Mattis, *The Theory of Magnetism I: Statics and Dynamics*, Springer Verlag, Berlin (1988)
22. A.F.J. Morgownik and J. A. Mydosh, *Solid State Commun.*, **47**, 321 (1983)
23. H. Bouchiat and E. Dartyge, *J. Physique*, **43**, 1699 (1982)
24. Ulf Larsen, *Phys. Rev. B* **33**, 4803 (1986)
25. P.M. Levy and Q. Zhang, *Phys. Rev. B* **33**, 665 (1986)
26. D.C Vier and S. Shultz, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **54**, 150 (1985)
27. L.R. Walker and R.E. Walstead, *J. Magn. Magn. Mater.* **31-34**, 1289 (1983)
28. J.D. Reger and A.P. Young, *Phys. Rev. B* **37**, 10, 5493 (1987)
29. A. Fert, *et. al.*, *J. Phys. (Paris)* **49**, 1173 (1988)
30. I.E. Dzyaloshinskii, *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **4**, 241 (1958)
31. T. Moriya, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **4**, 51 (1960)
32. C.P. Slichter, *Principles of Magnetic Resonance*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1990
33. Claude Cohen-Tannoudji, Bernard Diu and Franck Laloë, *Quantum Mechanics, Volume II*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1977; pp 1123-1128
34. G.E. Pake, *Paramagnetic Resonance*, W.A. Benjamin, Inc., New York, 1962
35. F. Bloch, W.W. Hansen and M. Packard *Phys. Rev.*, **69**, 127 (1946)
36. H. Eugene Stanley, *Introduction to Phase Transitions and Critical Phenomena*, Oxford University Press, New York, 1971
37. M. Fisher in *Proceedings of the International School of Physics - ,Critical Phenomena*, Academic Press, New York, 1971
38. K. Kawasaki in *Proceedings of the International School of Physics - Critical Phenomena*, Academic Press, New York, 1971
39. Hazime Mori and Kyozi Kawasaki, *Prog. Theor. Phys.* **27**, 529 (1962)
40. K. Kawasaki, *Prog. Theor. Phys.* **39**, 285 (1968)

41. A.T. Ogielski, Phys. Rev. B 32, 7384 (1985)
42. S.F. Edwards and P.W. Anderson, J. Phys. F 5, 965 (1975)
43. D. Sherrington and S. Kirkpatrick, Phys. Rev. Lett. 35, 1792 (1975)
44. S. Kirkpatrick and D. Sherrington, Phys Rev B 17, 4384 (1978)
45. D.J. Thouless, P.W. Anderson and R.G. Palmer, Phil Mag, 35, 593 (1977)
46. J.R.L. de Almeida and D.J. Thouless, J. Phys. A 11, 983 (1978)
47. Marc Mezard, Giorgio Parisi, Miguel Angel Virasoro, *Spin Glass Theory and Beyond*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1987
48. G. Parisi, Physics Letters, 73A, 203 (1979)
49. G. Parisi, J. Phys A: Math. Gen 13 L 115 (1980)
50. M. Mezard, *et. al.*, J. Physique, 45, 843 (1984)
51. M. Mezard and M.A. Virasoro, J. Physique 46, 1293 (1985)
52. M. Gabay and G. Toulouse, Phys. Rev. Lett. 47, 201 (1981)
53. M.A Moore and A.J. Bray, J. Phys. C 15, L 301 (1982)
54. A. Fert and P.M. Levy, Phys. Rev. Lett, 44, 1538 (1980)
55. G. Kotliar and H. Sompolinsky, Phys. Rev. Lett, 53, 1751 (1984)
56. H. Sompolinsky and Annette Zippelius, Phys. Rev. B 25, 6860 (1982)
57. H.J. Sommers and K.H. Fischer, Z. Phys. B 58, 125 (1985)
58. K.H. Fischer, Z. Phys B 55, 317 (1984)
59. W.L. McMillan, J. Phys. C 17, 3179 (1984)
60. W.L. McMillan, Phys. Rev. B 30, 475 (1984)
61. A.J. Bray and M. Moore, J. Phys C 17, L 463 (1984)
62. A.J. Bray and M.A. Moore, Phys. Rev. Lett. 58, 371 (1987)
63. D.S. Fisher and D.A. Huse Phys. Rev. B 36, 8937 (1987)
64. D.S. Fisher and D.A. Huse, Phys. Rev. B 38, 373 (1988)

65. D.S. Fisher and D.A. Huse, *Phys. Rev. B* **38**, 386 (1988)
66. Daniel S. Fisher, *J. Appl. Phys* **61**, 3672 (1987)
67. R.B. Griffiths, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **23**, 17 (1969)
68. D. Dhar, in *Stochastic Processes: Formalism and Applications*, ed. S. Agarwal and S. Dattagupta, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1983
69. A.J. Bray, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **59**, 586 (1988)
70. Mohit Randiera, James P. Sethna and Richard G. Palmer, *Phys. Rev. Lett* **54**, 1321 (1985)
71. G.G. Kenning, J.M. Slaughter and J.A. Cowen, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **59**, 2596 (1987)
72. G.G. Kenning, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev. B* **42**, 2393 (1990)
73. L. Hoines, R. Stubi, R. Loloee, J.A. Cowen, and J. Bass, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **66**, 1224 (1991)
74. R. Stubi, J.A. Cowen, D.L. Leslie-Pelecky and J. Bass, *Physica B*, **165 & 166**, 459 (1990)
75. L. Sandlund *et. al.*, *Phys Rev B* **40**, 869 (1989)
76. A.P. Young, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **50**, 917 (1985)
77. W. Kinzel and K. Binder, *Phys Rev. B* **39**, 1300 (1984)
78. A. Gavrin, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett* **64**, 2438 (1990)
79. J. Mattson, *et. al.*, Preprint for Edinburgh Conference
80. C. Van Haesendonck, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett*, **58**, 1968 (1987)
81. J. Vranken, *et. al.* *Physica Scripta*, **T 25**, 348 (1989)
82. N. de Courtenay, H. Bouchiat, H. Hurdequint and A. Fert, *J. Appl. Phys.* **61**, 4097 (1987)
83. I.A. Campbell, N. de Courtenay and A. Fert, *J. Phys. (Paris) Lett* **45**, L565 (1984)
84. G.G. Kenning, *et. al.* Unpublished
85. K.H. Fischer, *Z. Phys. B* **60**, 151 (1985)
86. D.D. Awschalom, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **59**, 1733 (1987)

87. C. Dekker, *et. al.*, Phys Rev. B **40**, 11243 (1989)
88. A.G. Schins, *et. al.*, Preprint
89. J. Owen, M.F. Brown, W.D. Knight and C. Kittel, Phys. Rev. **102**, 1501 (1956)
90. H. Hasegawa, Prog. Theor. Phys., **27**, 483 (1959)
91. S.E. Barnes, Adv. Phys. **30**, 801 (1981)
92. A.M. Stewart, Austr. J. Phys. **33**, 1049 (1980)
93. H. Mori, in "*Fluctuation, Relaxation and Resonance in Magnetic Systems*", ed. D. ter Haar, Plenum Press, New York (1961)
94. K. Kawasaki, Prog. Theor. Phys., **39**, 185 (1968)
95. R. Kubo, in *Fluctuation, Relaxation and Resonance in Magnetic Systems*, Ed. D. ter Haar, Plenum Press, New York (1961)
96. R. Kubo and K. Tomita; J. Phys. Soc. Japan **9**, 316 (1954)
97. Alessandro Bencini and Dante Gatteschi, *Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Exchange Coupled Systems*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin (1990)
98. A.D. Caplin, J.B. Dunlop and R.H. Taylor, J. Phys. Paris, **32**, C16-17 (1971)
99. D. Griffiths, Proc. Phys. Soc. **90**, 707 (1967)
100. M.B. Salamon and R.M. Hermann, Phys Rev. Lett, **41**, 1506 (1978)
101. D.L. Huber, Phys. Rev. B **6**, 3180 (1972)
102. M.B. Salamon, Solid State Commun. **31**, 781 (1979)
103. M.B. Salamon, J. Magn. and Magn. Mat. **15-18**, 147 (1980)
104. W. Kinzel and K.H. Fischer, Solid State Commun. **23**, (1977)
105. G. Mozurkewich, *et. al.*, Phys. Rev. B **29**, 278 (1984)
106. P.M. Levy, C. Morgan-Pond, and R. Raghavan, Phys.Rev. Lett, **50**, 1160 (1983)
107. Wei-yu Wu, George Mozurkewich, and R. Orbach, Phys Rev B **31**, 4557, (1985)
108. K. Baberschke, C. Pappa, H. Mahjour and R. Wendler, J. Magn. Magn. Mat. **54-57**, 179 (1986)

109. H. Mahdjour, C. Pappa, R. Wendler and K. Baberschke, *Z. Phys. B* **63**, 351 (1986)
110. M. Zomack *et. al.* *Phys. Rev. B* **27**, 4135 (1983)
111. M. Zomack, *et. al.*, *Physica* **108 B**, 773 (1981)
112. F. Mehran, *et. al.*, *Solid State Commun.* **52**, 107 (1984)
113. F. Mehran, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev. B* **35**, 5286 (1987)
114. M.A. Continentino, *et. al.*, *Z. Phys. B* **72**, 471 (1988)
115. M.K. Hou, M.B. Salamon and T.A.L. Ziman, *J. Appl. Phys.*, **55**, (1984)
116. M.K. Hou, M.B. Salamon and T.A.L. Ziman, *Phys. Rev. B* **30**, 5239 (1984)
117. M.J. Park, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev. B* **33**, 2070 (1986)
118. M.J. Park, *et. al.*, *J. Magn. Magn. Mater*, **59**, 287 (1986)
119. S.M. Bhagat, *et. al.*, *Solid State Commun.*, **38**, 261 (1981)
120. A.P. Malozemoff and J.P. Jamet, *Phys. Rev. Lett* **39**, 1293 (1977)
121. D. Fiorani, *et. al.*, *Solid State Commun.*, **41**, 537 (1982)
122. P. Colombet, *et. al.*, *J. Magn. Magn. Mat.* **51**, 265 (1985)
123. M.C. Aronson, M.B. Salamon, and J.J. Hauser, *Phys. Rev. B* **34**, 4645, (1986)
124. N.M.L. Koche, *et. al.*, *Solid State Commun.*, **52**, 781 (1984)
125. R.H. Taylor and B.R. Coles, *J. Phys. F* **5**, 121 (1975)
126. A.D. Caplin and J.B. Dunlop, *J. Phys F* **3**, 1621 (1973)
127. M.S. Seehra and T.G. Castner Jr., *Solid State Commun.*, **8**, 787 (1970)
128. J.C. Burgiel and M.W.P. Strandberg, *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **26**, 865 (1965)
129. N.J. Zimmerman, *et. al.*, *Physica*, **46**, 204 (1970)
130. L.R. Maxwell and T.R. McGuire, *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **25**, 279 (1953)
131. J.W. Battles, *J. Appl. Phys.* **42**, 1286 (1971)
132. Mohindar S. Seehra, *J. Appl. Phys.* **43**, 1290 (1971)

133. Mohindar S. Seehra, *Phys. Rev B* **6**, 3186 (1972)
134. R.E. Dietz, *et. al.*, *Phys Rev Lett*, **26**, 1186 (1971)
135. T.T.P Cheung, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev B* **17**, 1266 (1978)
136. H.A. Groenedijk, *et. al.*, *Physica* **106 B**, 47 (1981)
137. R.D. Willet and M. Extine, *Phys. Lett.* **44A**, 503 (1973)
138. Peter M. Richards and M.B. Salamon, *Phys. Rev. B* **9**, 32 (1974)
139. W.M. Walsh, Jr., *Phys. Rev. B* **20**, 2645 (1979)
140. D.L. Huber, *J. Phys. Chem. Solids*, **32**, 2145 (1971)
141. D.L. Huber, *Phys. Rev. B* **31**, 4420, (1985)
142. C. Morgan-Pond, *Phys. Lett* **92 A**, 461 (1982)
143. P.M. Levy and R. Raghavan, *J. Magn. Magn. Mat.* **54-57**, 181 (1986)
144. Raghu Raghavan and P.M. Levy, *J. Appl. Phys.* **57**, 3386 (1985)
145. Barnes, S.E., *Phys. Rev. B* **30**, 3944 (1984)
146. D.M.S. Bagguley, *et. al.* *J. Phys. F* **4**, 594 (1974)
147. Private Communication referred to in reference 106
148. G.G. Kenning, thesis, unpublished, Michigan State University, 1987
149. L.J. Van dePauw, *Phillips Res. Rep.* **13**, 12 (1958)
150. J. Bass, in *Metals, Electronic Transport Phenomena, Vol 15 a* of the Landolt-Bornstein tables, New Series Group III, Ref 8. p.139
151. Freeman G. Dyson, *Phys. Rev.* **98**, 349 (1955)
152. George Feher and A.F. Kip, *Phys. Rev.* **98**, 337 (1955)
153. V. Cannella in *Amorphous Magnetism*, edited by H.O. Hooper and A.M. deGraff), New York, Plenum Press, 1974, p. 237
154. F. Holtzberg, *et. al.*, *J. Appl. Phys.* **53**, 2229 (1982)
155. S. Chehab, *et. al.*, *J. Magn. Magn. Mat.* **62**, 312 (1986)
156. N. Bontemps, *et. al.*, *Phys. Rev. B* **30**, 6514 (1984)

157. E. Vincent and J. Hammann, *J. Phys. C* **20**, 2659 (1987)
158. Laurent P. Levy and Paul Bridenbaugh - Preprint
159. H. Mahdjour, *et. al. Z. Phys. B* **63**, 351 (1986) - ESR scaling
160. F.L.A. Machado, *et. al. Solid State Commun.* **75**, 1 (1990)
161. Malozemoff, *et. al.*, *J. Appl. Phys.* **53**, 11 (1990) - Susceptibility
162. P. Svedlindh, *et. al. J. Magn. Magn. Mat.* **71**, 22-26, (1987)
163. D. Huse and I. Morgenstern, *Phys. Rev. B* **32**, 3032 (1985) - 2D Ising Monte Carlo
164. T. Ogielski and I. Morgenstern, *Phys. Rev. Lett* **54**, 928 (1985) - 3D model
165. Mean Field Theory Results - See reference 1
166. R.N. Bhatt and A.P. Young, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **54**, 924 (1985) 3D model
167. A.P. Young, *J. Phys. C* **17**, L 517 (1984) 2D  $\pm J$  Model
168. W. McMillan, *Phys. Rev. B* **28**, 5216 (1983)
169. A.J. Bray and M.A. Moore, *Phys. Rev. B* **31**, 631, (1985)
170. W. McMillan, *Phys. Rev. B* **29**, 4026 (1984)
171. R. P. Singh and S. Chakravarty, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **57**, 245 (1986)
172. P. Svedlindh, *et. al. Europhysics. Lett.* **3**, 243 (1987)
173. R.L. Lichti, *et. al.*, *J. Appl. Phys.* **63**, 4351 (1988)

MICHIGAN STATE UNIV. LIBRARIES



31293008761466